

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

aHD1769

E26

tes
t of

Forester

S

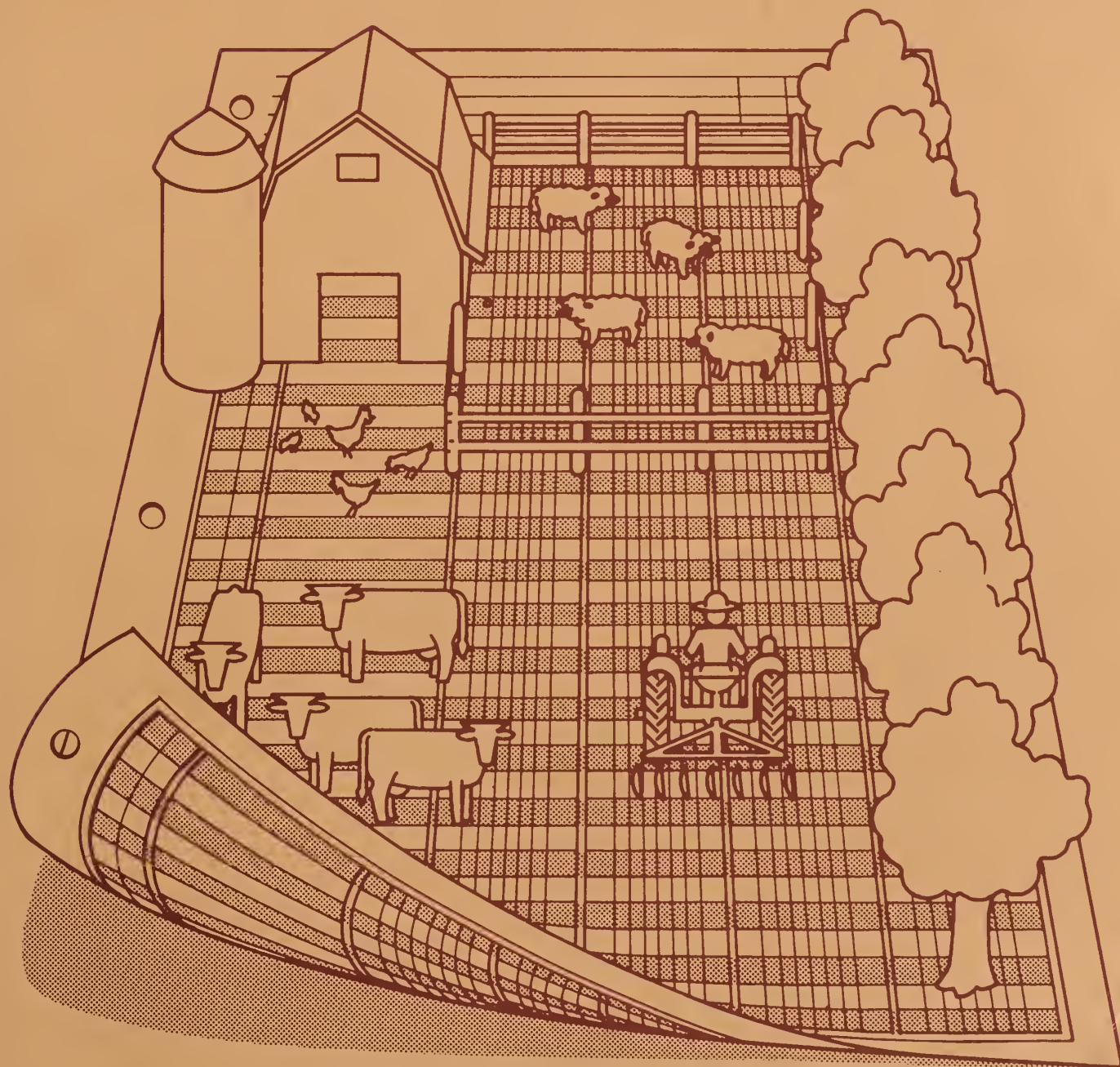
Economic
Research
Service

ECIFS 2-2

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1982

1982 OCT 17 1 P 10:20



ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982. National Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ECIFS 2-2.

ABSTRACT

Net cash farm income dropped 14 percent to \$27.9 billion in 1982. Net farm income before inventory adjustment increased to \$23.9 billion from \$22.4 billion. Net farm income after inventory adjustment decreased 27 percent to \$22.1 billion when the changes in inventory dropped from \$7.6 billion in 1981 to -\$1.9 billion in 1982. Returns to operators, including the value of the inventory change, decreased 36 percent to \$15.1 billion. Total farm assets, including those of farm households, decreased 3 percent to about \$1 trillion on January 1, 1983, influenced by the declining value of farm real estate which fell about 6 percent. The debt-to-asset ratio climbed to 20.6 percent when debt increased 7 percent over that of January 1, 1982.

Keywords: Farm assets, farm debts, net farm income, returns to operators.

SALES INFORMATION

The Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series is available on a subscription basis. Five separate reports are published annually. Subscription rates are \$15 domestic; \$18.75 foreign. Send check or money order payable to "Superintendent of Documents" to:

Superintendent of Documents
Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

PREFACE

The Economic Research Service (ERS) developed new procedures in 1980 to measure statistically the economic status of the Nation's farms and farm operator income. One major feature of the new series is the separation of the operator's household and dwelling from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. This format is more appropriate for expanding the aggregate accounts into subsector groups, which is planned for the years ahead.

This report is one of five in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Other reports are State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Farm Sector Review, and Costs of Production.

All income estimates in this report are on a calendar year basis. Many are used as basic data for the State and regional personal income estimates and the national income and product accounts of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

The data, while mainly based on information from the Statistical Reporting Service and the Census of Agriculture, also use information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. Revisions are normally made for recent years, as additional information becomes available. Some revisions were made again this year back to 1970.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Sector Analysis Section, Economic Indicators and Statistics Branch, National Economics Division, ERS.

The principal contributors to this report are:

Coordinators--James Johnson	(202)447-2317
--Allen Smith	447-4190
Managing editor--Jim Carlin	447-7305
Cash receipts--Roger Strickland	447-4190
--Kenneth Lee	447-8342
Assets and debts--Linda Farmer, Judith Sommer	447-8342
Production expenses--Sandra Suddendorf,	447-8342
Annette Clauson	
Off-farm income--Sandra Suddendorf	447-8342
Returns to equity--Linda Farmer	447-7340
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines	447-8342
Computer support--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica	
Secretarial support--Shirley Lyles, Wanda Nelson, Norma Smith	
Statistical support--Bill Bass, Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon	
Jackie Ross, and JoAnn Jones	447-8342
Call for cash receipts information--Flossie Dingle	447-8342

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
HIGHLIGHTS	iii
BACKGROUND	1
INCOME ACCOUNTS	2
Farm Production Transactions	3
Net Cash Farm Income	3
Net Farm Income	4
Cash Receipts	4
Production Expenses	5
Farm Income from Other Sources	6
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans	6
Change in Inventory	6
Capital Expenditures	7
Total Farm Operator Income	7
Revisions in 1980 and 1981 Income	7
Revisions in Sales Class Distributions	8
BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS	10
Assets	10
Debt and Equity	11
Returns to Equity	11
STATISTICAL TABLES	13
Farm Income Statistics	13
Farm Balance Sheet Statistics	100

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1982 net cash income from farming dropped \$4.7 billion to \$27.9 billion and continued the downward trend of 1980 and 1981. Cash sources of income declined \$2.4 billion, although Government payments jumped from \$1.9 billion to \$3.5 billion. Cash receipts (excluding CCC loans) dropped \$4.1 billion. Cash expenses increased \$2.3 billion, although intermediate product expenses declined, and taxes, interest, and wages increased.

Net farm income in 1982 fell to \$22.1 billion, down 27 percent from the \$30.1 billion of 1981. Cash receipts rose 1.6 percent to \$144.6 billion, when crop receipts increased 1.8 percent and livestock receipts increased 1.4 percent. Government payments rose over 80 percent to \$3.5 billion.

The big change came in the value of the inventory change, which had risen \$7.6 billion in 1981 over 1980; but the 1982 change in inventory was -\$1.9 billion, or an inventory decline. The change results in a drop in net income, although net income before the inventory change had actually increased from 1981 to 1982. Crop receipts increased in 1982 despite a 10-percent drop in prices received from crops. Livestock cash receipts were up as prices rose about 1 percent; marketing volume remained near year earlier levels.

Total farm production expenses increased only 2.3 percent in 1982 over 1981 to \$140.1 billion. Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates increased 2 percent, the smallest increase since 1968, and overall input use remained at about year earlier levels. Expenses showing the greatest gains were real estate interest; machine hire, custom work, and contract labor; livestock purchases; electricity; and hired labor. Fertilizer, feed, and fuels and oils expenses decreased.

Revisions in 1980 and 1981 income were based on new data from the 1979 Farm Finance Survey, updated marketing patterns, and revisions in the Farm Production Expenditure survey due to an initial miscalculation. Net farm income in 1980 was revised from \$20.1 to \$21.5 billion, and 1981 data were revised from \$25.1 to \$30.1 billion. Most of the revisions for both 1980 and 1981 came in a reduction in expenses.

Total farm assets (including farm households) decreased 3 percent to \$1.05 trillion on January 1, 1983, from January 1, 1982, as farm real estate values dropped from \$819 billion to \$773 billion. The debt-to-asset ratio increased from 18.6 to 20.6. Total farm assets (excluding farm households) dropped from \$980 billion to \$948 billion.

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Statistical Tables: Farm Income Statistics.....	13
1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), 1979-82.....	13
2. Farm production transactions (excluding farm households), 1940-82.....	14
3. Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-82.....	17
4. Farm sector cash flow summary (excluding farm households), 1940-82.....	19
5. Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-82.....	20
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1979-82.....	21
7. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979.....	24
8. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979...	24
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980.....	25
10. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980...	25
11. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1981.....	26
12. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1981...	26

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
13. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1982.....	27
14. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1982.....	27
15. Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-82.....	28
16. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979.....	29
17. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979.....	31
18. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979.....	33
19. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980.....	35
20. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980.....	37
21. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980.....	39
22. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1981.....	41
23. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1981.....	43
24. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1981.....	45

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
25. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	47
26. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982.....	49
27. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	51
28. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1979.....	53
29. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980.....	54
30. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1981.....	55
31. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1982.....	56
32. Government payments, by State, 1979-82.....	57
33. Government payments, by programs, 1949-82.....	58
34. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1980-82.....	59
35. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1979-82.....	60
36. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by commodity and month, 1979-82.....	61
37. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1979-82.....	62
38. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1979-82.....	63
39. Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	64

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
40. Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	65
41. Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	66
42. Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	67
43. Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1979-82.....	68
44. Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1979-82.....	69
45. Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	70
46. Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	74
47. Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	75
48. Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	76
49. Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	77
50. Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	78
51. Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households) and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82.....	79
52. Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-82.....	80

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
53. Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1940-82...	81
54. Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-82.....	82
55. National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-82.....	83
56. Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-82...	84
57. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1979.....	85
58. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1980.....	86
59. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1981.....	87
60. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1982.....	88
61. Cash receipts (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	89
62. Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	90
63. Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	91
64. Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	92
65. Off-farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	93

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
66. Total income from farm and off-farm sources for the farm operator family (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	94
67. Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	95
68. Per farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	96
69. Income per farm operator family (including farm households), by major sources, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	97
70. Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	98
71. Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-82.....	99

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Statistical Tables: Farm Balance Sheet Statistics...	100
B1. Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1979-83.....	100
B2. Summary of the farm balance sheet (including farm households), January 1, 1979-83.....	101
B3. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-83.....	102
B4. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-83.....	102
B5. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), average per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-83.....	103

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
B6. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-83.....	104
B7. Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	105
B8. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	107
B9. Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1979-83.....	109
B10. Farms, land in farms, and farm real estate value, 1940-83.....	110
B11. Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1940-83.....	111
B12. Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, 1940-83.....	113
B13. Machines on farms, January 1, 1940-83.....	114
B14. Quantity and value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, 1981-83.....	115
B15. Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, 1940-83.....	116
B16. Total farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	117
B17. Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	118
B18. Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	119
B19. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	120
B20. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	121
B21. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83.....	122

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
B22. Changes in farm balance sheet account (excluding farm households), January 1, 1982-83.....	123
B23. Capital gains on farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1970-82.....	124
B24. Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-82.....	124
B25. Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income, market value basis, 1940-82.....	125
B26. Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-82....	126
B27. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979.....	127
B28. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	128
B29. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	129
B30. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1982.....	130
B31. Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1983.....	131
B32. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979.....	132
B33. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	133

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
B34. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	134
B35. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1982.....	135
B36. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1983.....	136

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1982

BACKGROUND

The U.S. Department of Agriculture has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-twenties. The series have been revised and expanded through time, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960. In 1980 new accounts were added which permitted the earnings and financial dimensions of the farm business to be distinguished from farm family income and finances. These accounts, along with the former accounts, are included in this publication.

Revisions to farm income were made in 1981 to incorporate the data made available from the 1978 Census of Agriculture. These revisions were carried back to 1970. For this publication, revisions have been made again back to 1970 to those accounts affected by the 1979 Farm Finance survey data. These survey data were not available until July 1982 and were not included in 1982's Income and Balance Sheet Statistics (ECIFS 1-1).

These accounts were developed to separate the aggregate accounts in a manner that would permit the earnings of the farm business unit to be distinguished from farm family income and to permit a better analysis of the wealth and income status of the production units and the operators of those units by type of farm, value of sales class, and type of ownership.

The production sector accounts are based on the concept of separating the measurement of the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) from the well-being of the farm operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

In this report, the income accounts (excluding farm households) include data for calendar years 1940 through 1982. The balance sheet accounts (excluding farm households) include data for January 1, 1940, through 1983.

This publication consists of two sections, the income section and the balance sheet section. Titles of tables in the income section indicate whether farm household transactions are included or excluded. The same differentiation is made in titles of tables on the balance sheet accounts.

The agricultural production sector includes farm establishments involved in agricultural production regardless of labor sources. The production sector is separated from the marketing, processing, and distributing sectors within agriculture and can be subdivided according to geographic location, type of ownership, and type of farm (cash grain, livestock, and tobacco, for example). Disaggregation of the production sector according to business organization would include sole proprietors, partnerships, and corporations, although additional data are needed to provide a complete breakdown by this classification. Data by State and value of sales class are presently available and are separated in this and subsequent issues of Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" represent the places where the production process occurred. The establishment concept used for 1977 and following years in this report is the official census farm definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with annual sales, or potential sales, of \$1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The household category emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlord and employee categories. The operator category includes owners and tenants, as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

In addition to households, income of the farm population is reported. The farm population includes all persons living on places with agricultural sales of \$1,000 or more who do not pay cash rent for the dwelling they occupy. This category does not include farm operators, landlords, or employees who do not live on farms.

INCOME ACCOUNTS

The first section of tables presents farm income statistics. Table 1 is an overall summary of several measures of the farm sector's financial status. Subsequent tables present various measures of farm income including farm production transactions, farm sector cash flow, and net farm income. Total farm operators' income is shown in table 1.

Farm Production
Transactions

The transactions accounts measure the income from agricultural production establishments so that the value added by the farm production sector can be distributed to the institutions or classes of individuals, such as sole proprietors, partnerships, or corporations, controlling the sector's resources. The accounts depict the income-producing process as a series of transactions which include various sources of receipts and allocations of expenses.

In the transactions summary, the residual is returns to operators, and total receipts are designated gross farm receipts. Returns to operators decreased 36 percent in 1982 from 1981 to \$15.1 billion. Gross farm receipts (which exclude CCC loans) dropped 4 percent from \$155.2 billion in 1981 to \$149.6 billion in 1982. Farm marketings were down 3 percent to \$136.2 billion in 1982, and the inventory change dropped from \$9.7 billion to \$6.5 billion.

Government payments rose from \$1.9 billion in 1981 to \$3.5 billion in 1982. Other farm income (machine hire and custom work, recreational income, and rental value of hired laborer's dwellings) also increased from \$2.2 billion to \$2.3 billion. Nonfactor payments (expenses) dipped slightly to \$97.8 billion when intermediate product expenses (such as fuel and fertilizer) decreased from \$74.4 billion in 1981 to \$73.8 billion in 1982. Capital consumption and business taxes increased slightly. Factor payments (less returns to operators) increased to \$36.8 billion in 1982 from \$33.9 billion in 1981 when interest expenses increased about \$2 billion, wages to hired labor rose \$1.7 billion, and net rent to all landlords decreased about \$700 million.

Net Cash
Farm Income

Net cash farm income declined to \$27.9 billion in 1982 from \$32.6 billion in 1981, continuing the trend down from \$38.4 billion in 1979 and \$37.6 billion in 1980. Farm marketings (excluding CCC loans) declined from \$140.3 billion to \$136.2 billion; livestock receipts increased from \$69.2 billion to \$70.2 billion; and crop receipts dropped from \$71.1 billion to \$66 billion. Crop receipts (including CCC loans), however, increased from \$73.1 billion to \$74.4 billion from 1981 to 1982. Net CCC loans increased to \$9.1 billion in 1982 and liquidations were only \$700 million. In the transactions accounts, subtracting CCC loans is offset by adding the quantities to inventory, but there is no offsetting entry in the cash income accounts.

Government payments increased from \$1.9 billion to \$3.5 billion, and other cash farm income rose slightly from \$2 billion to \$2.1 billion. Cash sources totaled \$141.8 billion for 1982, down

from \$144.1 billion in 1981. Other cash uses such as taxes, interest, and wages increased total cash uses to \$113.9 billion in 1982 from \$111.6 billion in 1981. Cash income from farming was the residual at \$27.9 billion.

Net Farm Income

Net farm income accounts differ from production transaction accounts in that the farm household income is included in net farm income.

The farm household accounts affect both the income and expenses in net farm income. The imputed rental value of farm dwellings is included as income. The expenses for these dwellings are included in expenses, which affect repair and operation, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and other miscellaneous expenses.

Net farm income in 1982 was estimated at \$22.1 billion, down 27 percent from the \$30.1 billion of 1981. Cash receipts went up 1.6 percent to \$144.6 billion, and crop receipts increased 1.8 percent and livestock receipts 1.4 percent. Government payments also rose over 80 percent to \$3.5 billion. Production expenses increased 2.3 percent. The big change came in the change in value of inventory. Although the change in inventory was up \$7.6 billion in 1981 over 1980, the 1982 inventory dropped to -\$1.9 billion, which resulted in a drop in net farm income even though net farm income before adjustment for the inventory change increased.

Cash Receipts

Crop cash receipts were up 1.8 percent to \$74.4 billion when receipts increased in 1982 despite a 10-percent fall in prices received for crops. This was triggered by substantial increases in the volume of crop sales from the two consecutive record crops in 1981 and 1982 and record large CCC loan activity. Net CCC loans accounted for about \$9.1 billion in crop cash receipts.

Cash receipts for feed grains and hay increased about 6 percent to \$18.2 billion when increased marketings and heavier use of CCC loans offset lower market prices. Net CCC loans for corn in 1982 accounted for more than 28 percent of total corn cash receipts. Cash receipts for food grains fell about 1 percent in 1982 to \$11.5 billion when wheat receipts declined 1 percent and rice receipts 2 percent. Oil crops cash receipts, at \$13.8 billion, were about unchanged from 1981; a small increase in soybean receipts was offset by declines in peanut, sunflowerseed, and flaxseed receipts. Receipts from marketings of cotton rose slightly from \$4.5 billion to \$4.9 billion because of larger marketings and strong CCC loan activity.

Cash receipts from marketings of livestock and products totaled a record \$70.2 billion in 1982, up from \$69.2 billion in 1981. Prices received by farmers for all livestock and livestock products rose about 1 percent, but marketing volume remained near year-earlier levels. Cash receipts for meat animals rose 3 percent in 1982 to \$41 billion, the first increase since 1979. The increased volume raised receipts for cattle and calves 1 percent, and a 25-percent increase in hog prices more than offset the lower volume of marketings of hogs, leading to a 9-percent increase in receipts. This increase followed a 10-percent increase in 1981. Dairy cash receipts rose 1 percent to \$18.4 billion, the smallest year-to-year increase since 1965. A 1-percent decline in milk prices was more than offset by a 2-percent rise in production brought about by continued increases in milk cow numbers and output per cow.

Poultry and egg cash receipts declined 4 percent to \$9.5 billion, the first decline since 1974. Lower prices offset increased production, leaving broiler receipts down nearly 4 percent; egg receipts fell 6 percent because of lower prices and reduced output.

Production Expenses

While farm production expenses increased 8.9 percent and 6.5 percent for 1980 and 1981, respectively, total expenses increased only 2.3 percent in 1982, up to \$140.1 billion. Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes and wage rates increased 2 percent, the smallest increase since 1968, and overall input use remained at about year earlier levels.

Farm origin expenses decreased 1.4 percent, manufactured input expenses dropped 4.6 percent, and net rent to nonoperator landlords declined 12.4 percent due to new information from the 1979 Farm Finance Survey. Increases in expenses were realized for interest charges, wages, and other operating expenses. Expenses showing the greatest gains from 1981 to 1982 were hired labor (up 18.7 percent), real estate interest (up 15 percent), machine hire, custom work, and contract labor (up 8 percent), livestock purchases (up 7.5 percent), and electricity (up 6.5 percent). Expenses showing decreases were fertilizer, feed, and fuels and oils. Fertilizer expenses decreased 10 percent in 1982 when use decreased from 1981 and prices declined as manufacturers' supplies began to build. Feed expenditures dropped by 6 percent because of falling prices for grains, byproducts, and manufactured feeds being the driving force. Fuels and oils expenses fell 3 percent from 1981 when gasoline and diesel fuel prices fell.

Farm Income from
Other Sources

Farm income from sources other than marketings (direct Government payments, other cash income, and nonmoney income) increased 13 percent in 1982 to \$19.5 billion. Direct Government payments jumped about 80 percent to \$3.5 billion. Reserve storage payments were \$907 million, cotton programs \$800 million, feed grains \$713 million, and wheat programs \$652 million. Other cash farm income totaled \$2.1 billion from machine hire and custom work and recreational activities. Nonmoney income of \$13.9 billion consisted of \$12.8 billion in imputed rental value of farm dwellings and \$1.1 billion for the value of farm products consumed on the farm where produced.

Commodity Credit
Corporation Loans

Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans are considered loan transactions in the net cash income accounts until they are sold or liquidated (delivered to CCC). The quantities are included in the inventory. In the net farm income accounts, CCC loans are treated as sales at the time the loan is made. The net CCC loans are added to farm marketings. Net CCC loans were up \$2 billion in 1981 and jumped \$9.1 billion in 1982. In 1981, net wheat CCC loans were much larger than for any other commodity and reached \$1 billion. In 1982, corn, soybeans, wheat, and cotton CCC loans all increased \$1 billion or more; corn loans increased the most at \$3.8 billion.

Change in
Inventory

Changes in inventories in the income accounts are calculated to reflect the change in quantity between January 1 and December 31, multiplied by the yearly average price. The result is compared with the normal tax valuation process of the quantity on January 1, multiplied by the price on January 1, minus the quantity on December 31, multiplied by the price on December 31 of any given year. This concept may cause wide fluctuations in value of inventory changes. If inventories decrease, then, generally, the price will be higher during the year; if inventories increase, the price level will tend to be lower during the year. Under a change in total value concept, the value will remain more constant than under the change in quantity concept.

The value in the change in inventory for crops is essentially a residual derived by deducting the quantities sold and fed from production multiplied by calendar-year average prices. For livestock, the value is the change in the number of animals during the year, multiplied by the average value per head. Inventory change for 1982 is estimated at -\$1.9 billion compared with a revised \$7.6 billion for 1981 and -\$5.3 billion for 1980. The revisions in 1980 and 1981 inventory changes from last year's publication stemmed mainly from new informa-

tion on marketing patterns. Cash receipts increased about \$1 billion in 1980, and inventory change decreased about \$1 billion. In 1981 crop receipts decreased \$1.9 billion, and inventory change increased \$2.1 billion.

Capital
Expenditures

Farm structures and machinery expenditures declined in 1982 for the third consecutive year. Total expenditures (including operator dwellings) for capital items fell about 15 percent in 1982 to \$15.4 billion. Fewer purchases outweighed higher prices for most machinery items and service buildings. Expenditures rose slightly for trucks, but increased substantially for operator dwellings when farmers spent more on additions and alterations in 1982. Capital expenditures were revised down \$0.3 billion for 1980 and \$0.8 billion for 1981 from last year's estimates based mostly on revisions of the Farm Production Expenditures Survey (FPES) data. Low farm earnings, high interest rates, and uncertainty over future commodity prices likely were responsible for the substantially reduced machinery sales in 1982. Capital expenditures for machinery and motor vehicles declined 17 percent, when tractor purchases dropped 23 percent and other farm machinery and implement buying fell 19 percent.

Total Farm
Operator
Income

Most of the tables contain data on the farm production sector and returns to the farm operator. Table 1 has data for total operator income and measures the total well-being of farm operators. Income from both farm sources and nonfarm sources is shown. Total farm operator income is the same under both the transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts because the imputed net rental value of operator dwellings and net rent to operator landlords are added into the total in the transactions accounts. Off-farm sources are the same for both accounts.

Total operator income decreased in 1982 because income from both farm and off-farm sources declined. Returns to operators decreased from \$23.3 billion to \$15.1 billion, and off-farm income decreased from \$39.9 billion to \$39.4 billion. Net rental value of operator dwellings increased from \$5.9 billion to \$6.3 billion, and net rent to operator landlords was down from \$0.8 billion to \$0.7 billion. Total operator income fell to \$61.5 billion.

Revisions in
1980 and 1981
Income

Farm income statistics have been revised to reflect both new and revised information. The major revisions occurred in production expenses, cash receipts, and inventory change. Changes in estimates of cash receipts for 1980 resulted from the cumulative effect of numerous minor data revisions, but 1981 receipts

were affected mainly by changes in the marketing patterns for the crops as reported in the December Crop Production report for major 1981 crops. In 1981 the change in the marketing pattern indicated that crop sales volume in the fourth quarter was lower than first estimated, leading to reduced crop receipts and a corresponding increase in the value of the inventory change.

Part of the ongoing process of updating the farm income accounts includes the annual incorporation of new and revised data from a variety of sources. A new source, available this year, is the 1979 Farm Finance Survey, a Census follow-on survey to the 1978 Census of Agriculture. This survey provides updated information leading to revisions in the estimates of interest charges, gross rental value of farm dwellings, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and depreciation. Survey data revealed that interest charges had been understated and that net rent expenses and gross rental value of farm dwellings had been overstated. The survey results most affected net rent value and had the smallest impact on depreciation. Other revisions also changed the net rent expense, which was revised down by \$0.9 billion in 1980 and \$1.7 billion in 1981.

Another source of adjustment in previously reported 1980 and 1981 farm income estimates originated in revisions to 1980 and 1981 FPES data. These data were revised because of an initial miscalculation.^{1/} Items in the farm income expense accounts affected most by the revisions include hired labor, fuels, electricity, depreciation, repair and maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses. Most individual categories did not change greatly, but the aggregate impact was close to \$0.4 billion in 1980 and \$2 billion in 1981. The 1981 impact was largest because of the cumulative effect of changes in capital expenditures on depreciation and the reductions in net rent to nonoperator landlords.

Revisions in
Sales Class
Distributions

In 1982 the following changes were made in developing farm income data shown in tables 57 through 71 for the various sales class categories:

^{1/} The FPES data are derived from an annual sample survey of nearly 9,000 farmers and ranchers. Because the sample includes less than 1 percent of nearly 2.4 million farmers in the United States, sample data must be multiplied by expansion factors to reach an estimate for all farms. The expansion factors initially used were too large, leading to overestimation of expenses.

- (1) Sales class of \$200,000 and over was expanded to sales classes of \$200,000 to \$499,999 and \$500,000 and over.
- (2) Data were revised back to 1969 using 1969, 1974, and 1978 Census data.
- (3) New methodology prorated farm marketings and expenditures between the sales classes. In previous publications, average per farm marketings for all sales classes under \$200,000 were assumed to be the same each year. Only the sales class over \$200,000 reflected changes in marketing conditions. The new method reflects these changes for all sales classes. In the past, farm expenditures for each sales class was based on a ratio of farm expenses to gross farm income. Now farm expenditures computations are based on Census data for each individual expense item.

The results of these changes have resulted in net farm income losses for operators in the lower sales classes and higher net income for the upper sales classes.

In this publication, tables 65 and 69 include additional data on off-farm income by sales class. The percentage distribution of off-farm income by sales class is shown in table 65. Off-farm income data were revised back to 1975 based on the results of the 1979 Farm Finance Survey.

The balance sheet tables by value of sales class also contain several changes (see below). The most notable is the addition of the new sales class categories \$500,000 and over, \$200,000 to

Balance sheet (including households), by
value of sales class, January 1, 1983

Sales class	Old		New	
	methodology		methodology	
	Assets:	Debt	Assets:	Debt
	Billion dollars			
\$200,000 and over	259.3	69.1	261.9	80.0
\$100,000 to \$199,999	205.9	43.7	204.8	44.2
\$40,000 to \$99,999	253.6	50.3	253.1	48.6
\$20,000 to \$39,999	105.8	18.9	104.6	16.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999	69.8	11.6	69.0	9.9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57.0	8.8	56.8	7.0
\$2,500 to \$4,999	43.6	6.4	43.8	4.9
Less than \$2,500	53.7	7.5	54.8	5.9

\$499,999, and \$100,000 to \$199,999, which were developed in 1983. For purposes of the publication, the two lowest sales classes were combined in the sales class table, but data are available for each sales class.

The second change was the development of new methodology for calculating the following components of the balance sheet: real estate assets, crop inventory, household equipment and furnishings, financial assets, real estate debt, and CCC debt. These changes use the data received from the 1979 Farm Finance Survey. In some cases, the Farm Finance Survey provides the only direct data by value of sales class for balance sheet items. Previously indirect data had to be used to estimate the sales class components.

BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The second section of tables contains balance sheet data. The two accounts are differentiated by one set which includes data on farm households and another set which excludes data on farm households. The titles of tables indicate whether data on farm households is included or not.

Assets

Total farm assets including those of farm households decreased from \$1.09 trillion on January 1, 1982, to nearly \$1.05 trillion on January 1, 1983. Total farm assets excluding those of farm households decreased from \$980 billion to \$948 billion.

The balance sheet accounts excluding household assets also exclude the assets attributable to operators' dwellings, the household portion of automobiles and trucks, household equipment, time deposits, household portion of investment in cooperatives, and U.S. savings bonds.

Real estate accounts for about three-fourths of the value of total assets. Since real estate value (including farm households) decreased about 6 percent from \$819 billion to \$773 billion, total farm assets dropped in value. Machinery, crops stored on and off the farm, household equipment, deposits and currency, and investment in cooperatives all increased but not enough to offset the decline in real estate value. Livestock and poultry and savings bonds also decreased slightly. Lower farm income and high interest rates tended to cause real estate values to drop.

Real estate values (excluding households) dropped from \$755 billion to \$712 billion resulting in a drop in total assets (excluding households) from \$980 billion to \$948 billion. Livestock and poultry values decreased, but all of the other assets increased slightly, although not enough to overcome the 6 percent drop in real estate values.

Debt and Equity

In the accounts where farm household assets are excluded, the household portion of the debt is also excluded. The portion of the debt attributed to the operators' dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, and household equipment is removed.

Although farm real estate makes up 75 percent of total assets, real estate debt consists only of slightly over 50 percent of total debt. The equity in the farm sector then consists mostly of equity in real estate.

Total liabilities (including households) increased 7 percent from January 1, 1982, to January 1, 1983, from \$202 billion to \$216 billion. Real estate debt increased 4 percent, CCC loans 93 percent, and nonreal estate debt 4 percent. Proprietor's equity decreased 6 percent when debt increased and assets decreased. The debt-to-asset ratio increased from 18.6 percent to 20.6 percent. The debt-to-equity ratio increased even more from 22.9 percent on January 1, 1982, to 26 percent on January 1, 1983.

Total debt (excluding households) increased 8 percent from \$189 billion to \$203 billion on January 1, 1983. Real estate debt increased 4 percent and nonreal estate debt 4 percent. Proprietor's equity again decreased 6 percent, and the debt-to-asset ratio increased from 19.2 to 21.4. The debt-to-equity ratio increased from 23.8 to 27.2.

Returns to Equity 2/

The inclusion of estimates of returns to equity in farm assets shown in tables B25 and B26 compares the profitability, or loss, to equity capital used in farm production. Equity capital is the market value of farm production assets less debt. The income returns to this equity are obtained as a residual flow by taking income from farm resources and subtracting an estimated value for management, operator's labor, and interest paid on the indebted portion of total farm assets used in production. An imputed charge for operator and family labor is based on total annual work hours contributed to production, multiplied by the average hourly wage rates actually paid for hired workers. The imputed charge for managerial functions covers the operational aspects of management, assumed at 5 percent of the value of farm cash receipts minus livestock and feed purchases, plus or minus changes in farm inventories.

^{2/} For a discussion of the procedures, see Bruce Hottel, "Returns to Equity Capital in the U.S. Farm Production Sector," Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, AIB-430, ESCS, USDA, Feb. 1980.

Returns to equity from changes in the value of farm assets are measured in terms of both nominal and real value. Nominal capital gains are measures of the change in the value of farm physical assets each year minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances). Real capital gains are the amount by which nominal gains exceed the loss in purchasing power from increases due to inflation as measured by the Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100). For instance, if the nominal value of farm assets valued at \$100 billion increased during the year by \$10 billion and the general level of price inflation was 8 percent, then the real capital gain on farm assets is \$2 billion ($10 - (0.08 \times 100) = 2$). The \$2 billion represents a gain in real wealth.

Real capital gains or losses thus reflect both the change in the nominal value of farm production assets during the year and the change in purchasing power of the funds tied up in assets and debts. For example, during periods when farm physical assets increase in value faster than the rate of inflation, a gain in real wealth is attained on farm assets. But if asset values do not increase as fast as the inflation rate, a loss in real wealth occurs. For monetary assets, such as demand deposits and currency, if purchasing power is eroded by inflation, a real capital loss is experienced. For farm debt, the effects are the opposite of those for monetary assets. For debtors, inflation results in real capital gains, and deflation turns into real capital loss.

The rates of returns from income and real capital gains to equity in assets are derived by dividing the respective amount by the equity value of farm assets. Residual farm income, farm equity, and real capital gains can be added together as can their rates of return; however, the user is cautioned that it may not be entirely appropriate in an economic sense to add farm income and nominal capital gains to measure the well-being of farm operators. Increasing capital gains benefiting some farmers may hurt smaller and younger farmers trying to expand their farm size and income.

Returns to equity were down in 1982 as both farm income and capital gains fell in 1982 from the 1981 level.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), 1979-82

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Thousands</u>				
Farms.....	2,430	2,428	2,434	2,400
<u>Billion dollars</u>				
Financial summary: 1/ Farm--				
Assets on January 1.....	784.4	909.0	986.1	979.7
Debt (including CCC loans 2/), Jan. 1:	131.7	154.9	170.0	188.5
Equity, January 1.....	652.7	754.1	816.1	791.2
Change during year in--				
Farm assets.....	124.6	77.1	-6.4	-32.0
Farm debt.....	23.3	15.1	18.5	14.3
Farm equity.....	101.4	62.0	-24.9	-46.3
Transactions summary: 3/				
Gross receipts.....	141.2	139.4	155.2	149.6
Intermediate product expenses.....	67.7	71.9	74.4	73.8
Capital consumption and business taxes..	19.8	21.5	23.5	24.0
Factor payments.....	53.8	46.0	57.3	51.8
Interest.....	12.5	15.6	19.1	21.0
Wages to hired labor.....	8.6	9.2	9.1	10.8
Net rent to all landlords.....	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.0
Returns to operators.....	27.1	15.5	23.3	15.1
Farm operators' income summary:				
Total operator income.....	67.5	59.2	69.9	61.5
Farm sources.....	32.3	21.5	30.1	22.1
Returns to operators.....	27.1	15.5	23.3	15.1
Net rent to operator landlords.....	.8	.8	.8	.7
Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings.....	4.4	5.2	5.9	6.3
Off-farm sources.....	35.3	37.7	39.9	39.4
<u>Dollars</u>				
Income per operator: 4/				
Total income.....	27,785	24,368	28,733	25,618
Farm sources.....	13,272	8,857	12,349	9,188
Off-farm sources.....	14,513	15,511	16,383	16,430

1/ From table B1. 2/ Commodity Credit Corporation loans. 3/ From table 2. 4/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 2--Farm production transactions (excluding farm households), 1940-82

Year	Gross receipts of farms							
	Farm marketings			Net inventory change	Government payments	Other farm income 1/	Value of home consumption 2/	Total
	Crops	Livestock	Total					
Million dollars								
1940	3,469	4,913	8,382	281	723	160	1,210	10,756
1941	4,619	6,492	11,111	420	544	175	1,429	13,679
1942	6,526	9,039	15,565	1,099	650	215	1,758	19,287
1943	8,127	11,493	19,620	-53	645	257	2,253	22,722
1944	9,185	11,351	20,536	-410	776	264	2,181	23,347
1945	9,655	12,008	21,663	-439	742	274	2,356	24,596
1946	11,016	13,786	24,802	29	772	289	2,662	28,554
1947	13,093	16,527	29,620	-1,760	314	309	2,765	31,248
1948	13,098	17,129	30,227	1,732	257	327	2,733	35,276
1949	12,396	15,409	27,805	-866	185	309	2,230	29,663
1950	12,356	16,105	28,461	812	283	304	2,063	31,923
1951	13,239	19,619	32,858	1,184	286	321	2,304	36,953
1952	14,290	18,238	32,528	922	275	336	2,220	36,281
1953	14,078	16,923	31,001	-623	213	346	2,007	32,944
1954	13,556	16,276	29,832	491	257	341	1,789	32,710
1955	13,523	15,967	29,490	215	229	350	1,678	31,962
1956	14,038	16,363	30,401	-456	554	372	1,585	32,456
1957	12,338	17,376	29,714	618	1,016	412	1,484	33,244
1958	14,229	19,227	33,456	825	1,089	472	1,505	37,347
1959	14,743	18,904	33,647	14	682	485	1,289	36,117
1960	15,259	18,989	34,248	397	702	502	1,205	37,054
1961	15,650	19,514	35,164	336	1,493	506	1,109	38,608
1962	16,310	20,158	36,468	620	1,747	522	993	40,350
1963	17,430	20,047	37,477	629	1,696	550	921	41,273
1964	17,378	19,948	37,326	-817	2,181	583	835	40,108
1965	17,479	21,886	39,365	1,042	2,463	623	811	44,304
1966	18,409	25,026	43,435	-83	3,277	644	824	48,097
1967	18,434	24,383	42,817	657	3,079	704	736	47,993
1968	18,696	25,487	44,183	124	3,462	735	719	49,223
1969	19,606	28,573	48,179	99	3,794	774	731	53,577
1970	20,977	29,532	50,509	6	3,717	777	776	55,785
1971	22,269	30,479	52,748	1,397	3,145	869	744	58,903
1972	25,523	35,583	61,106	861	3,961	891	889	67,708
1973	41,114	45,772	86,886	3,406	2,607	1,055	1,115	95,069
1974	51,065	41,326	92,391	-1,611	530	1,110	1,190	93,610
1975	45,813	43,087	88,902	3,400	807	1,195	1,128	95,432
1976	49,032	46,323	95,355	-1,548	734	1,205	1,185	96,931
1977	48,600	47,635	96,235	1,080	1,819	1,340	1,160	101,634
1978 ^{3/}	53,925	59,162	113,087	599	3,030	1,419	1,191	119,326
1979	64,142	68,594	132,735	3,977	1,375	1,783	1,324	141,194
1980	72,268	67,795	140,063	-4,898	1,286	1,811	1,146	139,408
1981	71,055	69,202	140,257	9,651	1,932	2,180	1,134	155,154
1982	65,997	70,199	136,196	6,503	3,492	2,334	1,059	149,584

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 2--Farm production transactions (excluding farm households), 1940-82--continued

Year	Nonfactor payments				Factor payments					
	Intermediate	Capital	Business	Total	Interest		Wages to	Net rent to	Returns	Total
	product	consumption	taxes		Nonreal	Real	hired	all	to	
	expenses	4/			estate	estate	labor	landlords	operators	
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1940	3,491	661	382	4,534	186	243	1,029	672	4,092	6,222
1941	3,879	719	395	4,993	216	237	1,249	967	6,017	8,686
1942	5,051	1,161	401	6,613	210	228	1,631	1,330	9,275	12,674
1943	6,055	1,169	413	7,637	195	207	2,027	1,551	11,105	15,085
1944	6,558	1,201	433	8,192	177	194	2,202	1,559	11,022	15,154
1945	7,218	1,072	485	8,775	169	187	2,299	1,579	11,587	15,821
1946	8,032	931	539	9,502	183	186	2,532	2,069	14,082	19,052
1947	9,725	1,237	644	11,606	214	192	2,783	2,146	14,307	19,642
1948	10,809	1,647	710	13,166	259	198	2,990	2,024	16,639	22,110
1949	10,062	2,022	770	12,854	296	208	2,806	1,647	11,852	16,809
1950	10,984	2,301	810	14,095	334	225	2,811	1,822	12,636	17,828
1951	12,944	2,712	874	16,530	401	250	2,921	1,997	14,854	20,423
1952	13,056	2,911	913	16,880	452	271	2,857	2,045	13,776	19,401
1953	11,894	3,029	943	15,866	432	297	2,736	1,752	11,861	17,078
1954	12,258	3,129	962	16,349	420	319	2,596	1,669	11,357	16,361
1955	12,464	3,219	1,018	16,701	442	349	2,615	1,524	10,331	15,261
1956	12,796	3,269	1,057	17,122	469	387	2,641	1,620	10,217	15,334
1957	13,447	3,430	1,117	17,994	499	424	2,734	1,486	10,107	15,250
1958	15,038	3,530	1,162	19,730	565	452	2,842	1,683	12,075	17,617
1959	16,231	3,736	1,179	21,246	650	498	2,599	1,497	9,627	14,871
1960	15,940	3,773	1,373	21,086	719	549	2,754	1,491	10,455	15,968
1961	16,555	3,802	1,449	21,806	741	606	2,860	1,720	10,875	16,802
1962	17,686	3,915	1,514	23,115	809	669	2,961	1,792	11,004	17,235
1963	18,325	4,043	1,573	23,941	905	749	3,060	1,914	10,704	17,332
1964	17,982	4,201	1,634	23,817	958	845	3,140	1,878	9,470	16,291
1965	19,056	4,360	1,707	25,123	1,028	958	3,223	2,140	11,832	19,181
1966	21,036	4,626	1,830	27,492	1,142	1,072	3,286	2,300	12,805	20,605
1967	21,989	4,967	1,944	28,900	1,271	1,189	3,353	2,146	11,134	19,093
1968	22,303	5,348	2,110	29,761	1,318	1,325	3,504	2,284	11,031	19,462
1969	23,770	5,655	2,258	31,683	1,434	1,468	3,707	2,354	12,931	21,894
1970	25,172	5,890	2,383	33,446	1,618	1,586	3,921	2,360	12,854	22,339
1971	26,974	6,331	2,483	35,789	1,659	1,718	3,940	2,335	13,462	23,114
1972	29,482	6,721	2,588	38,791	1,802	1,865	4,105	3,481	17,664	28,917
1973	38,135	7,540	2,657	48,332	2,278	2,155	4,672	5,523	32,109	46,737
1974	41,496	8,928	2,850	53,273	2,866	2,564	5,501	4,753	24,653	40,337
1975	42,606	10,604	2,956	56,166	3,069	3,006	5,956	4,651	22,584	39,266
1976	47,317	11,794	3,239	62,350	3,574	3,439	6,781	4,013	16,774	34,581
1977	49,878	13,660	3,399	66,443	4,203	3,943	7,172	3,962	15,911	35,191
1978	56,354	14,348	3,343	74,046	5,167	4,621	7,520	4,638	23,334	45,280
1979	67,651	16,123	3,640	87,414	6,868	5,666	8,591	5,587	27,068	53,780
1980	71,925	17,805	3,658	93,388	8,717	6,920	9,232	5,635	15,516	46,020
1981	74,384	19,519	4,001	97,904	10,722	8,396	9,137	5,659	23,336	57,250
1982	73,756	19,806	4,191	97,753	11,349	9,633	10,838	4,961	15,050	51,831

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 2--Farm production transactions (excluding farm households), 1940-82--continued

Year	Total operator income						Transactions indicators		
	Farm sources 5/						Farm	Interme-	Factor
	Returns	Rental value	Net rent to:	Off-farm	Total	marketings/	diatate product	payments/	
	to	of dwellings	operator	sources 8/		gross	expense/gross	farm	
	operators	6/	landlords	7/		receipts	receipts	marketings	
	-----Million dollars-----					-----Percent-----			
1940	4,092	166	224	4,482	NA	4,482	78	32	74
1941	6,017	153	320	6,490	NA	6,490	81	28	78
1942	9,275	138	440	9,853	NA	9,853	81	26	81
1943	11,105	124	507	11,736	NA	11,736	85	27	77
1944	11,022	167	516	11,705	NA	11,705	88	28	74
1945	11,587	210	515	12,312	NA	12,312	88	29	73
1946	14,082	318	668	15,068	NA	15,068	87	28	77
1947	14,307	356	691	15,354	NA	15,354	95	31	66
1948	16,639	371	654	17,664	NA	17,664	86	31	73
1949	11,852	388	540	12,780	NA	12,780	94	34	60
1950	12,636	423	589	13,648	NA	13,648	89	34	63
1951	14,854	451	629	15,934	NA	15,934	89	35	62
1952	13,776	561	624	14,961	NA	14,961	90	36	60
1953	11,861	581	538	12,980	NA	12,980	94	36	55
1954	11,357	506	510	12,373	NA	12,373	91	37	55
1955	10,331	507	467	11,305	NA	11,305	92	39	52
1956	10,217	526	511	11,254	NA	11,254	94	39	50
1957	10,107	521	457	11,085	NA	11,085	89	40	51
1958	12,075	571	522	13,168	NA	13,168	90	40	53
1959	9,627	666	420	10,713	NA	10,713	93	45	44
1960	10,455	696	367	11,518	8,482	20,000	92	41	47
1961	10,875	708	374	11,957	9,163	21,120	91	43	48
1962	11,004	735	325	12,064	9,904	21,968	90	44	47
1963	10,704	775	291	11,770	11,020	22,790	91	45	46
1964	9,470	799	223	10,492	11,637	22,129	93	45	44
1965	11,832	813	254	12,899	12,727	25,626	89	43	49
1966	12,805	878	277	13,960	13,882	27,842	90	44	47
1967	11,134	941	264	12,339	14,495	26,834	89	46	45
1968	11,031	1,006	285	12,322	15,466	27,788	90	45	44
1969	12,931	1,069	293	14,293	16,612	30,905	90	44	45
1970	12,854	1,218	309	14,381	17,617	31,998	91	45	44
1971	13,462	1,274	307	15,043	19,110	34,153	90	46	44
1972	17,664	1,383	460	19,507	21,265	40,772	90	44	47
1973	32,109	1,582	743	34,435	24,714	59,149	91	40	54
1974	24,653	2,005	651	27,309	28,135	55,444	99	44	44
1975	22,584	2,345	627	25,555	23,901	49,456	93	45	44
1976	16,774	2,809	548	20,132	26,681	46,813	98	49	36
1977	15,911	3,360	550	19,821	26,120	45,941	95	49	37
1978	23,334	3,668	649	27,651	29,704	57,355	95	47	40
1979	27,068	4,397	785	32,251	35,267	67,518	94	48	41
1980	15,516	5,194	796	21,505	37,660	59,165	100	52	33
1981	23,336	5,919	804	30,058	39,877	69,935	90	48	41
1982	15,050	6,297	703	22,051	39,431	61,482	91	49	38

NA=not available. 1/ Includes machine hire and custom work (started in 1950), recreational income (started in 1963), and rental value of hired laborer's dwellings (from 1940). 2/ Includes consumption by resident employees. 3/ Beginning with 1978, cash receipts from farm marketings excludes CCC loans made and repaid but includes loans forfeited. Since net CCC loans are now being treated as loans, they become part of the net inventory change. 4/ Depreciation and accidental damage. 5/ Includes operator's families, corporations, and other farm operator institutions. 6/ Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings. 7/ Total farm sources equals operators' net farm income. 8/ Income of operator families.

Table 3--Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-82

Year	Cash sources					
	Farm marketings			Government payments	Other farm cash receipts 1/	Total
	Crops	Livestock	Total			
Million dollars						
1940	3,469	4,913	8,382	723	NA	9,105
1941	4,619	6,492	11,111	544	NA	11,655
1942	6,526	9,039	15,565	650	NA	16,215
1943	8,127	11,493	19,620	645	NA	20,265
1944	9,185	11,351	20,536	776	NA	21,312
1945	9,655	12,008	21,663	742	NA	22,405
1946	11,016	13,786	24,802	772	NA	25,574
1947	13,093	16,527	29,620	314	NA	29,934
1948	13,098	17,129	30,227	257	NA	30,484
1949	12,396	15,409	27,805	185	NA	27,990
1950	12,356	16,105	28,461	283	20	28,764
1951	13,239	19,619	32,858	286	42	33,186
1952	14,290	18,238	32,528	275	70	32,873
1953	14,078	16,923	31,001	213	84	31,298
1954	13,556	16,276	29,832	257	101	30,190
1955	13,523	15,967	29,490	229	123	29,842
1956	14,038	16,363	30,401	554	141	31,096
1957	12,338	17,376	29,714	1,016	169	30,899
1958	14,229	19,227	33,456	1,089	222	34,767
1959	14,743	18,904	33,647	682	227	34,556
1960	15,259	18,989	34,248	702	244	35,194
1961	15,650	19,514	35,164	1,493	243	36,900
1962	16,310	20,158	36,468	1,747	257	38,472
1963	17,430	20,047	37,477	1,696	285	39,458
1964	17,378	19,948	37,326	2,181	336	39,843
1965	17,479	21,886	39,365	2,463	387	42,215
1966	18,409	25,026	43,435	3,277	416	47,128
1967	18,434	24,383	42,817	3,079	484	46,380
1968	18,696	25,487	44,183	3,462	521	48,166
1969	19,606	28,573	48,179	3,794	559	52,532
1970	20,977	29,532	50,509	3,717	558	54,784
1971	22,269	30,479	52,748	3,145	641	56,534
1972	25,523	35,583	61,106	3,961	665	65,732
1973	41,114	45,772	86,886	2,607	827	90,320
1974	51,065	41,326	92,391	530	847	93,768
1975	45,813	43,087	88,902	807	1,006	90,715
1976	49,032	46,323	95,355	734	1,033	97,122
1977	48,600	47,635	96,235	1,819	1,162	99,216
1978 ^{2/}	53,925	59,162	113,087	3,030	1,234	117,351
1979	64,142	68,594	132,735	1,375	1,557	135,667
1980	72,268	67,795	140,063	1,286	1,581	142,930
1981	71,055	69,202	140,257	1,932	1,956	144,145
1982	65,997	70,199	136,196	3,492	2,072	141,759

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 3--Farm sector cash income from farming (excluding farm households), 1940-82--continued

Year	Cash uses									Cash income from farming 4/
	Intermediate product expenses									
	Farm origin	Manufactured inputs	Other	Total	Business taxes	Interest	Cash wages to hired labor 3/	Net rent to all landlords	Total	
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
Million dollars										
1940	1,712	728	1,051	3,491	382	429	816	672	5,790	3,315
1941	1,927	812	1,140	3,879	395	453	1,013	967	6,707	4,948
1942	2,803	948	1,300	5,051	401	438	1,345	1,330	8,565	7,650
1943	3,449	1,071	1,535	6,055	413	402	1,687	1,551	10,108	10,157
1944	3,679	1,184	1,695	6,558	433	371	1,861	1,559	10,782	10,530
1945	4,184	1,309	1,725	7,218	485	356	1,952	1,579	11,590	10,815
1946	4,620	1,454	1,947	8,021	539	369	2,155	2,069	13,153	12,421
1947	5,639	1,732	2,354	9,725	644	406	2,374	2,146	15,295	14,639
1948	6,166	2,026	2,617	10,809	710	457	2,558	2,024	16,558	13,926
1949	5,096	2,254	2,712	10,062	770	504	2,418	1,647	15,401	12,589
1950	5,805	2,417	2,762	10,984	810	559	2,451	1,822	16,626	12,138
1951	7,132	2,604	3,208	12,944	874	651	2,559	1,997	19,025	14,161
1952	6,843	2,763	3,450	13,056	913	723	2,512	2,045	19,249	13,624
1953	5,641	2,791	3,462	11,894	943	729	2,407	1,752	17,725	13,573
1954	5,994	2,865	3,399	12,258	962	739	2,296	1,669	17,924	12,266
1955	5,985	2,911	3,568	12,464	1,018	791	2,336	1,524	18,133	11,709
1956	6,023	2,997	3,776	12,796	1,057	856	2,367	1,620	18,696	12,400
1957	6,479	2,956	4,012	13,447	1,117	923	2,457	1,486	19,430	11,469
1958	7,751	3,019	4,268	15,038	1,162	1,017	2,566	1,683	21,466	13,301
1959	7,928	3,227	5,076	16,231	1,279	1,148	2,305	1,497	22,460	12,096
1960	7,577	3,295	5,068	15,940	1,373	1,268	2,449	1,491	22,521	12,673
1961	8,037	3,475	5,043	16,555	1,449	1,347	2,538	1,720	23,609	13,291
1962	8,856	3,639	5,191	17,686	1,514	1,478	2,629	1,792	25,099	13,373
1963	9,235	3,854	5,236	18,325	1,573	1,654	2,718	1,914	26,184	13,274
1964	8,592	4,082	5,308	17,982	1,634	1,803	2,808	1,878	26,105	13,738
1965	9,306	4,284	5,466	19,056	1,707	1,986	2,900	2,140	27,789	14,426
1966	10,705	4,649	5,682	21,036	1,830	2,214	2,968	2,300	30,348	16,780
1967	10,891	5,127	5,971	21,989	1,944	2,460	3,047	2,146	31,586	14,794
1968	10,864	5,186	6,253	22,303	2,110	2,643	3,198	2,284	32,538	15,628
1969	12,196	5,213	6,361	23,770	2,258	2,902	3,393	2,354	34,677	17,855
1970	13,280	5,410	6,483	25,172	2,383	3,020	3,584	2,360	36,519	18,265
1971	14,244	5,855	6,875	26,974	2,483	3,377	3,603	2,335	38,772	17,762
1972	16,180	6,146	7,156	29,482	2,588	3,666	3,390	3,481	42,607	23,125
1973	22,906	7,202	8,027	38,135	2,657	4,433	4,276	5,523	55,024	35,296
1974	21,584	10,757	9,154	41,496	2,850	5,429	5,038	4,753	59,566	34,202
1975	19,999	12,354	10,253	42,606	2,956	6,075	5,456	4,651	61,744	28,971
1976	22,620	13,400	11,297	47,317	3,239	7,012	6,213	4,013	67,794	29,328
1977	23,522	13,891	12,464	49,878	3,399	8,146	6,573	3,962	71,958	27,258
1978	27,254	15,274	13,826	56,354	3,343	9,788	6,895	4,638	81,018	36,333
1979	33,241	18,472	15,938	67,651	3,640	12,533	7,879	5,587	97,290	38,377
1980	32,292	22,867	16,765	71,925	3,658	15,637	8,469	5,635	105,324	37,606
1981	31,557	24,726	18,101	74,384	4,001	19,118	8,386	5,659	111,548	32,597
1982	31,107	23,592	19,057	73,756	4,191	20,982	9,948	4,961	113,838	27,922

1/ Machine hire, custom work, and recreational income. 2/ Beginning with 1978, cash receipts from farm marketings excludes CCC loans made and repaid but includes loans forfeited. 3/ Cash wages only plus social security payments. 4/ Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income.

Table 4--Farm sector cash flow summary (excluding farm households), 1940-82

Year	(A) Cash income from farming 1/	Change in loans outstanding 2/ Real estate estate loans				(B) Commodity Credit Corporation loans 3/	(C) Net change in farmers' currency and demand deposits	(D) Net rent to all landlords	(E) Less: Capital expenditures	Net cash flow (A+B+C+D-E) 4/
Million dollars										
1940	3,315	-58	317	NA	259	198	672	790		3,654
1941	4,948	-73	126	NA	53	655	967	1,116		5,507
1942	7,650	-341	-289	NA	-630	1,190	1,330	1,170		8,370
1943	10,157	-448	-251	NA	-699	1,015	1,551	925		11,099
1944	10,530	-382	152	NA	-230	1,137	1,559	1,550		11,446
1945	10,815	-145	139	NA	-6	1,192	1,579	1,560		12,020
1946	12,421	107	542	NA	649	605	2,069	1,786		13,958
1947	14,639	133	597	NA	730	-191	2,146	2,874		14,450
1948	13,926	185	783	NA	968	-349	2,024	3,782		12,787
1949	12,589	224	207	NA	431	-605	1,647	4,041		10,021
1950	12,138	470	906	NA	1,376	6	1,822	4,032		11,310
1951	14,161	473	1,182	NA	1,655	272	1,997	4,255		13,830
1952	13,624	504	260	NA	764	-118	2,045	3,915		12,400
1953	13,573	441	-814	NA	-373	-141	2,045	4,109		10,995
1954	12,266	456	364	NA	820	-98	1,752	3,592		11,148
1955	11,709	692	667	NA	1,359	-1	1,524	3,613		10,978
1956	12,400	736	46	NA	782	-171	1,620	3,269		11,362
1957	11,469	526	798	NA	1,324	-134	1,486	3,386		10,759
1958	13,301	659	1,190	NA	1,849	308	1,683	3,991		13,150
1959	12,096	913	1,349	NA	2,262	-679	1,497	4,529		10,647
1960	12,673	685	408	NA	1,093	-399	1,491	4,003		10,855
1961	13,291	990	685	NA	1,675	30	1,720	4,022		12,694
1962	13,373	1,165	1,363	NA	2,528	11	1,792	4,473		13,231
1963	13,274	1,498	1,347	NA	2,845	-138	1,914	4,473		13,422
1964	13,738	1,913	777	NA	2,690	114	1,878	4,846		13,574
1965	14,426	2,086	1,588	NA	3,674	117	2,140	5,101		15,256
1966	16,780	1,724	1,629	NA	3,353	0	2,300	5,566		16,867
1967	14,794	1,895	1,067	NA	2,962	148	2,146	5,095		14,955
1968	15,628	2,065	-400	NA	1,665	172	2,284	6,836		12,913
1969	17,855	1,641	814	NA	2,455	103	2,354	6,214		16,553
1970	18,265	1,114	1,241	NA	2,355	124	2,360	6,793		16,311
1971	17,762	1,705	2,733	NA	4,438	150	2,335	6,789		17,896
1972	23,125	2,674	2,720	NA	5,394	291	3,481	7,480		24,811
1973	35,296	4,061	4,855	NA	8,916	181	5,523	10,172		39,744
1974	34,202	4,700	3,473	NA	8,173	-252	4,753	11,444		35,432
1975	28,971	4,588	4,602	NA	9,190	73	4,651	12,384		30,501
1976	29,328	5,163	5,864	NA	11,027	3	4,013	13,968		30,403
1977	27,258	7,566	6,829	NA	14,395	88	3,962	15,015		30,688
1978	36,333	7,563	8,283	1,126	16,972	102	4,638	17,948		40,097
1979	38,377	12,983	10,869	-597	23,255	147	5,587	19,874		47,492
1980	37,606	9,351	5,863	-92	15,122	73	5,635	17,959		40,477
1981	32,597	9,301	6,171	3,033	18,505	203	5,659	16,829		40,135
1982	27,922	3,746	3,098	7,422	14,266	226	4,961	13,942		33,433

NA=not available. 1/ From table 3. 2/ From table B1. 3/ Prior to 1978, CCC loans were part of cash receipts and are part of column (A)--cash income from farming. Beginning with 1978, CCC loans are being treated as loans and not sales. Therefore, they are not a part of cash income from farming. 4/ Cash available for operator income and real estate purchases.

Table 5--Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-82 1/

Period	Gross farm income							Net farm income		
	Cash marketings receipts			Value	Direct	Nonmoney	Total	Produc- tion expense	Net farm income	
	of			of	Govern-	items and			Current	1967
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	inventory change	ment payments	other farm cash income				
									dollars	dollars <u>2/</u>
Billion dollars										
1975.....	43.1	45.8	88.9	3.4	0.8	7.5	100.6	75.0	25.6	15.9
1976.....	46.3	49.0	95.4	-1.5	.7	8.3	102.9	82.7	20.1	11.8
1977.....	47.6	48.6	96.2	1.1	1.8	9.6	108.7	88.9	19.8	10.9
1978.....	59.2	53.7	112.9	.8	3.0	10.5	127.2	99.5	27.7	14.2
1979.....	68.6	63.2	131.8	4.9	1.4	12.2	150.4	118.1	32.3	14.8
1980.....	67.8	72.7	140.5	-5.3	1.3	13.7	150.1	128.6	21.5	8.7
1981.....	69.2	73.1	142.3	7.6	1.9	15.2	167.1	137.0	30.1	11.0
1982.....	70.2	74.4	144.6	-1.9	3.5	16.0	162.2	140.1	22.1	7.6
1975 <u>3/</u> I....	37.4	42.8	80.2	4.0	.8	7.2	92.2	71.1	21.1	13.4
II....	42.6	46.5	89.1	2.7	.8	7.4	100.0	74.8	25.2	15.8
III....	45.6	50.1	95.7	2.9	.8	7.6	107.0	77.9	29.1	17.9
IV....	46.8	43.8	90.6	4.0	.8	7.8	103.2	76.3	26.9	16.3
1976 I....	46.3	46.1	92.4	-.7	.7	8.1	100.5	77.6	22.9	13.7
II....	47.7	51.1	98.8	-2.7	.7	8.3	105.1	83.6	21.5	12.7
III....	45.9	50.1	96.0	-1.2	.7	8.4	103.9	85.6	18.3	10.6
IV....	45.4	48.8	94.2	-1.6	.8	8.5	101.9	84.1	17.8	10.2
1977 I....	46.0	50.1	96.1	.8	.8	9.2	106.9	86.6	20.3	11.5
II....	45.9	49.1	95.0	1.1	.8	9.5	106.4	89.1	17.3	9.6
III....	48.5	45.9	94.4	1.2	1.1	9.7	106.4	88.2	18.2	9.9
IV....	50.1	49.3	99.4	1.2	4.6	9.9	115.1	91.7	23.4	12.6
1978 I....	53.2	52.7	105.9	.9	3.0	10.0	119.8	96.1	23.7	12.6
II....	59.2	51.9	111.1	.7	2.6	10.3	124.7	97.5	27.2	14.1
III....	61.0	52.3	113.3	.7	2.3	10.6	126.9	98.8	28.1	14.2
IV....	63.3	57.9	121.2	1.0	4.2	11.0	137.4	105.8	31.6	15.7
1979 I....	69.8	59.9	129.7	4.1	1.6	11.6	147.0	112.8	34.2	16.4
II....	69.4	63.4	132.8	5.6	1.9	12.1	152.4	116.9	35.5	16.6
III....	67.0	63.2	130.2	7.3	.9	12.5	150.9	120.0	30.9	14.0
IV....	68.2	66.2	134.4	2.7	1.1	12.9	151.1	122.7	28.4	12.4
1980 I....	66.7	68.4	135.1	-2.7	1.1	13.2	146.7	124.3	22.4	9.4
II....	64.4	69.4	133.8	-4.1	1.2	13.5	144.4	126.9	17.5	7.1
III....	69.3	77.7	147.0	-9.6	1.4	13.8	152.6	130.3	22.3	9.0
IV....	70.8	75.2	146.0	-4.9	1.5	14.3	156.9	133.1	23.8	9.3
1981 I....	69.2	72.7	141.9	3.1	1.5	14.7	161.2	135.1	26.1	9.9
II....	69.5	69.0	138.5	10.1	1.4	15.1	165.1	136.5	28.6	10.7
III....	70.1	75.6	145.7	9.5	1.6	15.4	172.2	137.8	34.4	12.5
IV....	68.0	75.0	143.0	7.9	3.1	15.7	169.7	138.6	31.1	11.0
1982 I....	70.7	76.9	147.6	2.0	3.1	15.7	168.4	141.0	27.4	9.7
II....	71.0	71.0	142.0	-1.7	2.3	15.9	158.5	141.5	17.0	5.9
III....	70.2	72.1	142.3	-3.5	1.1	16.0	155.9	140.3	15.6	5.3
IV....	68.9	77.4	146.3	-4.2	7.5	16.2	165.8	137.6	28.2	9.6

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding. 2/ Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967=100. 3/ Quarterly periods are seasonally adjusted at annual rates.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1979-82

Commodity 1/	1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
Thousand dollars								
All commodities.....	131,767,620	1,324,242	140,501,236	1,145,939	142,272,722	1,134,311	144,551,309	1,059,112
Livestock and products....	68,593,524	1,151,261	67,795,391	994,523	69,201,625	971,428	70,198,559	914,765
Cattle and calves.....	34,399,556	727,957	31,464,408	618,418	29,578,527	603,887	29,893,056	580,455
Dairy products.....	14,650,237	126,081	16,586,536	124,741	18,127,556	124,203	18,354,398	115,786
Hogs.....	9,026,723	257,677	8,921,091	216,389	9,785,018	203,823	10,622,921	180,368
Broilers 2/.....	4,025,358	0	4,304,537	0	4,649,627	0	4,481,032	0
Farm chickens.....	163,613	6,303	128,068	4,592	129,684	4,574	118,953	4,019
Chicken eggs.....	3,327,633	21,480	3,247,069	18,800	3,648,525	22,793	3,435,564	21,165
Turkeys 2/.....	1,215,494	0	1,269,356	0	1,247,975	0	1,255,908	0
Sheep and lambs.....	474,154	11,730	469,723	11,565	415,731	12,148	447,350	12,972
Horses and mules.....	230,000	0	320,000	0	420,000	0	430,000	0
Other 3/.....	1,080,756	33	1,084,603	18	1,198,982	0	1,159,377	0
Crops.....	63,174,096	172,981	72,705,845	151,416	73,071,097	162,883	74,352,750	144,347
Field crops:								
Rice.....	1,188,036	0	1,519,328	0	1,729,366	0	1,694,246	0
Rye.....	36,035	0	29,825	0	39,076	0	45,263	0
Wheat.....	7,823,358	0	8,837,131	0	9,847,292	0	9,776,821	0
Barley.....	647,228	0	736,197	0	864,004	0	843,543	0
Corn.....	10,283,383	0	13,966,193	0	12,790,229	0	13,427,806	0
Hay.....	1,670,249	0	1,918,394	0	1,860,178	0	2,060,718	0
Oats.....	272,184	0	302,684	0	373,217	0	335,841	0
Sorghum grain.....	1,169,052	0	1,394,058	0	1,259,791	0	1,558,016	0
Cotton lint.....	3,736,221	0	3,963,557	0	4,075,082	0	4,572,965	0
Cottonseed.....	568,771	0	513,997	0	440,323	0	310,985	0
Tobacco.....	2,270,706	0	2,673,541	0	3,249,624	0	3,341,519	0
Flaxseed.....	60,729	0	66,977	0	61,386	0	64,495	0
Peanuts.....	830,967	480	606,472	0	1,044,588	0	812,826	0
Soybeans.....	12,963,762	0	14,245,610	0	12,256,420	0	12,434,347	0
Sunflower.....	470,078	0	577,628	0	505,805	0	513,989	0
Vegetables and melons 4/:	6,453,803	110,807	7,284,943	115,714	8,451,403	122,141	8,089,353	108,867
Dry beans.....	390,630	0	608,157	0	810,566	0	430,038	0
Dry peas.....	25,553	0	29,430	0	26,496	0	0	0
Potatoes.....	1,060,531	2,598	1,387,209	6,954	1,578,175	11,983	1,618,007	5,073
Sweetpotatoes.....	120,674	3,235	114,254	3,960	141,413	4,758	116,274	0
Taro.....	976	0	976	0	976	0	836	0
Artichokes.....	18,921	0	31,154	0	41,710	0	0	0
Asparagus.....	96,349	0	79,312	0	99,405	0	0	0
Green lima beans.....	32,907	0	25,213	0	28,600	0	0	0
Snap beans.....	197,135	0	193,038	0	197,377	0	106,857	0
Beets 5/.....	10,640	0	9,686	0	7,348	0	0	0
Broccoli.....	120,913	0	144,613	0	175,132	0	208,612	0
Brussels sprouts.....	29,986	0	28,267	0	18,087	0	0	0
Cabbage.....	181,840	0	147,244	0	150,297	0	0	0
Cauliflower.....	81,121	0	95,762	0	125,415	0	133,276	0
Carrots.....	124,415	0	149,581	0	197,212	0	230,012	0
Celery.....	161,042	0	169,896	0	202,622	0	189,296	0
Sweet corn.....	263,251	0	265,410	0	308,405	0	338,969	0
Cucumbers.....	184,729	0	184,386	0	188,112	0	0	0
Eggplant.....	9,870	0	10,196	0	12,139	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1979-82--continued

Commodity 1/	1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
Thousand dollars								
Crops--continued								
Escarole.....	20,048	0	16,649	0	17,199	0	0	0
Garlic.....	27,974	0	33,816	0	35,947	0	0	0
Lettuce.....	564,090	0	565,148	0	677,385	0	722,289	0
Onions.....	316,077	0	294,234	0	506,510	0	384,087	0
Green peas 5/.....	129,077	0	101,628	0	101,061	0	116,688	0
Green pepper.....	115,696	0	126,706	0	142,360	0	0	0
Spinach.....	38,465	0	44,786	0	52,155	0	0	0
Tomatoes.....	1,020,979	0	917,654	0	932,136	0	1,145,865	0
Cantaloups.....	139,847	0	166,800	0	188,070	0	0	0
Honeydew melons.....	37,761	0	42,864	0	52,581	0	46,410	0
Watermelons.....	109,541	0	152,800	0	158,923	0	0	0
Miscellaneous vegetables 6/.....	822,765	0	1,148,074	0	1,277,589	0	2,301,837	0
Fruits and nuts.....	6,436,303	32,249	6,531,807	28,783	6,616,696	31,969	6,669,396	35,480
Grapefruit.....	241,402	1,223	302,237	1,171	309,536	1,600	242,567	1,358
Lemons.....	185,167	256	144,890	174	121,334	171	113,293	181
Limes.....	16,307	0	11,080	0	14,060	0	22,431	0
Oranges.....	1,332,200	5,492	1,301,845	4,493	1,234,600	7,417	1,346,648	8,683
Tangelos.....	20,499	0	30,339	0	27,893	0	31,756	0
Tangerines.....	31,900	810	33,907	675	28,151	651	38,556	690
Apples.....	866,871	7,208	700,833	5,114	803,885	6,392	827,777	7,775
Apricots.....	39,095	246	37,248	257	27,525	267	35,959	275
Avocados.....	103,630	189	125,370	31	136,697	144	103,852	105
Cherries.....	188,566	1,112	134,760	883	193,213	1,218	126,924	1,011
Dates.....	10,830	0	13,418	0	14,330	0	14,547	0
Figs.....	15,759	0	13,888	0	14,118	0	9,597	0
Grapes.....	1,169,594	1,094	1,332,386	1,111	1,324,997	1,289	1,309,638	987
Nectarines.....	33,884	0	44,121	0	41,678	0	43,251	0
Olives.....	25,296	0	37,714	0	31,205	0	69,934	0
Peaches.....	327,893	2,962	364,027	3,690	348,900	3,644	298,910	3,446
Pears.....	174,114	927	174,717	922	162,738	867	147,916	860
Pineapples.....	69,409	0	76,596	0	89,745	0	93,778	0
Plums and prunes.....	162,108	343	198,156	384	191,602	294	183,470	458
Pomegranate.....	2,786	0	3,108	0	2,918	0	1,947	0
Coffee.....	2,756	0	2,304	0	4,420	0	4,420	0
Bananas.....	1,138	0	1,099	0	1,543	0	1,619	0
Papayas.....	9,515	0	9,964	0	12,336	0	11,500	0
Cranberries.....	63,273	0	89,090	0	106,216	0	126,378	0
Strawberries.....	246,852	807	244,513	0	376,474	0	421,928	0
Blueberries.....	45,266	0	49,399	0	64,361	0	0	0
Currants.....	47	0	44	0	44	0	0	0
Raspberries.....	18,154	0	9,212	0	13,863	0	0	0
Blackberries.....	10,890	0	7,651	0	4,452	0	0	0
Other berries 7/.....	31,327	4,521	39,167	3,264	40,193	3,264	147,639	3,160
Almonds.....	575,130	53	473,193	47	314,083	77	320,850	93
Filberts.....	12,121	249	17,433	41	11,347	204	13,547	204
Pecans.....	112,002	4,723	136,792	6,489	180,817	4,430	138,270	6,154
Walnuts.....	176,142	34	184,355	37	225,282	40	219,300	40
Macadamia nuts.....	16,769	0	24,174	0	26,456	0	27,718	0
Pistachios.....	0	0	55,145	0	19,759	0	65,395	0
Other fruits and nuts 8/..	97,611	0	107,632	0	95,925	0	108,081	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1979-82--continued

Commodity 1/	1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
Thousand dollars								
Crops--continued								
Other crops.....	6,293,231	29,445	7,537,503	6,919	7,606,617	8,773	7,800,621	0
Sugar beets.....	745,273	0	1,108,974	0	803,568	0	936,981	0
Sugarcane 9/.....	520,676	0	756,740	0	794,956	0	786,134	0
Alfalfa seed.....	107,155	0	111,712	0	116,493	0	0	0
Bentgrass.....	8,550	0	6,854	0	5,616	0	0	0
Bluegrass-Kentucky.....	20,799	0	16,209	0	14,076	0	0	0
Bluegrass-Merion.....	8,331	0	12,966	0	15,068	0	0	0
Crimson clover.....	2,300	0	1,433	0	2,520	0	0	0
Fescue.....	32,017	0	30,102	0	37,559	0	0	0
Ladino clover.....	4,985	0	3,941	0	3,941	0	0	0
Lespedeza.....	3,735	0	3,038	0	2,280	0	0	0
Orchardgrass.....	6,658	0	7,563	0	6,766	0	0	0
Red clover.....	14,404	0	13,468	0	11,199	0	0	0
Ryegrass.....	40,893	0	46,765	0	58,300	0	0	0
Timothy.....	6,340	0	4,624	0	3,410	0	0	0
Vetch.....	2,586	0	1,554	0	1,903	0	0	0
Other seed.....	107,568	0	123,270	0	120,425	0	248,191	0
Hops.....	53,615	0	114,194	0	119,220	0	137,824	0
Mint.....	63,428	0	67,498	0	59,623	0	48,517	0
Popcorn.....	44,741	0	54,789	0	86,761	0	0	0
Other field crops.....	243,220	0	276,052	0	298,288	0	447,518	0
Maple products.....	16,288	951	14,476	1,303	23,732	1,443	0	0
Other forest products..	931,059	28,494	973,964	5,616	1,006,617	7,330	1,004,331	0
Mushrooms.....	324,431	0	368,529	0	363,210	0	414,826	0
Greenhouse/Nursery.....	2,984,179	0	3,418,788	0	3,651,086	0	3,776,299	0

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the USDA published State value of production in 1980, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption. 3/ Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 4/ Home consumption not available for individual commodities. 5/ Includes only processing. 6/ Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 7/ Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 8/ Includes fruits and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 9/ Hawaii sugarcane is included.

Table 7--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	11,007	9,567	9,573	8,995	9,307	10,267	10,149	9,653	11,285	15,588	14,301	12,077	131,768
Livestock and products..	5,523	5,325	6,101	5,794	6,082	5,481	5,266	5,380	5,681	6,474	5,988	5,499	68,594
Meat animals.....	3,612	3,494	4,083	3,707	3,935	3,373	3,161	3,346	3,603	4,383	3,829	3,375	43,900
Dairy products.....	1,175	1,080	1,228	1,226	1,292	1,249	1,233	1,229	1,207	1,243	1,206	1,282	14,650
Poultry and eggs.....	664	695	720	782	778	774	732	724	737	686	868	767	8,925
Other.....	73	56	70	80	78	85	140	81	134	162	84	74	1,118
Crops.....	5,484	4,242	3,471	3,201	3,224	4,787	4,883	4,273	5,604	9,114	8,314	6,578	63,174
Food grains.....	473	345	294	296	343	1,227	1,529	889	986	1,093	780	793	9,047
Feed grains.....	1,554	953	869	857	782	1,178	1,126	679	940	1,561	1,982	1,561	14,042
Cotton (lint and seed):	556	247	147	72	58	63	53	153	239	703	1,011	1,002	4,305
Tobacco.....	265	62	26	16	21	0	185	527	458	230	279	201	2,271
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,433	1,287	883	593	587	924	503	525	1,021	3,366	1,994	1,209	14,326
Vegetables and melons..	398	534	421	446	547	532	517	628	785	854	435	358	6,454
Fruits and tree nuts..	393	421	319	306	394	529	584	506	661	764	850	709	6,436
Other.....	412	393	513	613	492	334	386	367	514	543	983	744	6,293
Government payments.....	156	112	121	345	72	51	50	78	102	122	86	80	1,375
Total cash receipts.....	11,163	9,679	9,694	9,340	9,379	10,318	10,199	9,731	11,387	15,710	14,387	12,157	133,143

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 8--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities.....	138	141	131	126	144	153	147	127	135	140	132	134	137
Livestock.....	154	150	151	146	158	144	142	132	138	142	139	134	144
Crops.....	125	130	106	100	125	164	153	121	132	138	128	135	130
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	117	110	102	98	114	126	111	98	106	107	105	104	107
Livestock and products.....	103	99	97	96	104	101	103	101	98	100	98	93	99
Meat animals.....	102	93	93	88	103	96	100	98	92	97	92	87	95
Dairy products.....	101	100	100	99	99	101	101	101	102	103	102	102	101
Poultry and eggs.....	108	117	105	120	115	114	115	109	113	106	118	104	113
Crops.....	128	122	107	101	130	160	119	96	114	112	109	113	114
Food grains.....	80	77	73	81	68	93	81	68	99	143	170	223	97
Feed grains.....	134	118	112	135	119	128	102	55	75	87	91	111	102
Cotton (lint and seed)....	156	150	172	38	200	543	187	115	131	79	115	93	109
Tobacco.....	127	112	25	43	145	0	160	95	99	63	64	59	84
Oil-bearing crops.....	137	145	110	82	174	490	367	236	160	133	124	123	141
Vegetables and melons.....	122	111	120	119	119	130	121	108	105	108	128	130	116
Fruits and tree nuts.....	110	108	83	74	168	198	150	126	163	115	108	105	126

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by commodity and month, 1980 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	12,295	9,870	9,422	8,893	9,171	9,811	11,600	11,279	12,754	17,757	14,687	12,961	140,501
Livestock and products..	5,693	5,476	5,434	5,270	5,377	5,115	5,529	5,718	6,002	6,720	5,735	5,725	67,795
Meat animals.....	3,568	3,542	3,305	3,113	3,140	2,949	3,176	3,445	3,675	4,227	3,390	3,325	40,855
Dairy products.....	1,311	1,255	1,379	1,397	1,484	1,405	1,385	1,378	1,333	1,402	1,383	1,473	16,587
Poultry and eggs.....	733	621	677	679	676	679	804	816	846	902	875	851	9,157
Other.....	81	58	73	81	77	81	164	79	149	190	86	76	1,196
Crops.....	6,602	4,394	3,988	3,623	3,793	4,696	6,070	5,561	6,752	11,037	8,953	7,236	72,706
Food grains.....	734	597	412	346	347	1,062	1,791	1,048	1,274	1,276	818	680	10,386
Feed grains.....	1,763	1,177	1,073	908	980	1,244	1,519	1,484	1,396	2,668	2,096	2,009	18,318
Cotton (lint and seed):	907	322	132	87	62	48	54	86	77	701	1,150	850	4,478
Tobacco.....	305	27	6	20	11	0	82	456	548	405	275	538	2,674
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,606	1,006	876	694	817	822	981	858	1,301	3,611	1,911	1,011	15,497
Vegetables and melons..	431	405	452	536	632	660	639	684	893	914	549	490	7,285
Fruits and tree nuts..	376	398	439	325	376	476	581	532	664	796	851	718	6,532
Other.....	479	461	598	707	569	383	424	414	599	664	1,301	939	7,538
Government payments.....	83	86	54	142	69	38	28	46	88	154	206	291	1,286
Total cash receipts.....	12,378	9,957	9,476	9,035	9,240	9,849	11,627	11,326	12,842	17,912	14,893	13,252	141,787

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 10--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/:													
All commodities.....	155	145	129	124	142	146	168	148	153	159	136	144	146
Livestock.....	159	154	135	133	140	134	149	140	146	147	133	139	142
Crops.....	151	135	121	114	147	161	190	157	159	167	138	148	150
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	128	116	109	109	126	122	125	106	110	111	94	103	111
Livestock and products.....	109	106	98	102	107	102	106	98	101	98	92	98	101
Meat animals.....	107	101	91	96	106	98	104	93	97	92	84	92	96
Dairy products.....	105	108	103	103	104	104	105	105	106	107	107	107	105
Poultry and eggs.....	124	124	118	126	121	111	116	102	107	112	103	104	114
Crops.....	144	127	123	118	153	148	147	115	118	119	96	107	120
Food grains.....	102	103	87	82	49	87	105	77	117	147	170	175	105
Feed grains.....	134	132	130	137	147	132	130	109	88	119	72	115	114
Cotton (lint and seed)....	201	160	121	36	224	366	139	45	31	89	95	66	96
Tobacco.....	133	42	6	46	63	0	74	82	111	106	59	138	91
Oil-bearing crops.....	161	128	133	121	297	531	767	374	171	118	92	86	147
Vegetables and melons....	144	129	129	131	129	125	130	110	108	109	123	128	120
Fruits and tree nuts.....	125	129	128	102	125	119	141	145	158	127	114	114	123

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 11--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by commodity and month, 1981 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	13,497	9,748	9,996	9,664	9,297	10,361	11,420	11,166	12,777	15,628	15,970	12,747	142,273
Livestock and products..	5,732	5,324	5,574	6,227	5,834	5,767	5,675	5,588	6,037	6,188	5,787	5,468	69,202
Meat animals.....	3,339	3,090	3,202	3,694	3,262	3,237	3,125	3,186	3,615	3,641	3,324	3,066	39,779
Dairy products.....	1,466	1,367	1,563	1,640	1,694	1,612	1,494	1,445	1,404	1,473	1,441	1,529	18,128
Poultry and eggs.....	836	805	733	804	795	831	860	875	844	846	929	793	9,951
Other.....	92	63	77	89	83	88	195	82	173	228	94	80	1,344
Crops.....	7,765	4,424	4,422	3,437	3,463	4,594	5,746	5,578	6,740	9,440	10,182	7,280	73,071
Food grains.....	784	622	517	487	395	1,527	1,779	1,375	1,472	1,335	824	498	11,616
Feed grains.....	3,157	1,156	1,255	428	708	929	1,176	1,121	1,227	1,539	2,677	1,775	17,147
Cotton (lint and seed):	550	483	151	84	72	65	41	155	109	723	1,166	917	4,515
Tobacco.....	272	62	7	34	9	0	231	561	696	345	341	691	3,250
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,545	662	1,019	759	632	445	641	565	887	3,038	2,448	1,229	13,868
Vegetables and melons..	478	520	509	610	712	749	761	803	1,034	1,000	713	562	8,451
Fruits and tree nuts..	431	412	336	291	348	486	674	577	699	794	857	711	6,617
Other.....	548	507	628	743	587	393	443	422	616	665	1,157	897	7,607
Government payments.....	248	186	126	97	56	47	54	107	117	89	145	659	1,932
Total cash receipts.....	13,745	9,934	10,123	9,761	9,353	10,408	11,475	11,273	12,894	15,717	16,115	13,406	144,205

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 12--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1981
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities.....	170	143	137	135	144	154	165	147	153	140	148	142	149
Livestock.....	160	150	138	157	151	152	153	137	147	136	134	133	145
Crops.....	178	136	135	108	134	158	180	158	159	143	157	149	150
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	126	107	105	100	110	111	117	106	114	108	118	114	111
Livestock and products.....	107	105	97	109	107	105	107	98	103	97	100	100	103
Meat animals.....	102	97	90	104	103	99	103	92	99	88	90	94	96
Dairy products.....	107	107	108	113	111	112	106	105	107	110	112	112	109
Poultry and eggs.....	123	133	107	124	119	118	121	111	115	115	120	107	118
Crops.....	141	109	114	88	113	119	128	115	124	115	130	125	119
Food grains.....	95	100	96	97	52	125	110	110	146	169	177	142	120
Feed grains.....	190	92	103	11	67	78	91	88	99	85	117	121	102
Cotton (lint and seed)...	103	248	128	22	202	402	45	108	59	114	127	103	113
Tobacco.....	101	76	6	66	45	0	164	86	127	80	65	163	97
Oil-bearing crops.....	128	72	123	98	176	231	472	252	133	120	154	127	134
Vegetables and melons.....	131	127	129	137	125	116	123	110	113	113	150	148	122
Fruits and tree nuts.....	155	143	107	95	111	105	130	135	150	117	122	114	121

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by commodity and month, 1982 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	14,277	10,224	10,370	10,438	10,028	9,768	10,528	10,822	12,145	14,997	16,174	14,780	144,551
Livestock and products...	5,583	5,391	6,056	6,162	6,237	5,810	5,656	5,810	5,951	6,183	5,681	5,678	70,199
Meat animals.....	3,189	3,173	3,565	3,749	3,769	3,379	3,129	3,448	3,496	3,624	3,275	3,168	40,963
Dairy products.....	1,546	1,424	1,600	1,555	1,626	1,550	1,534	1,513	1,468	1,519	1,465	1,554	18,354
Poultry and eggs.....	747	724	806	764	757	802	804	776	821	816	849	875	9,541
Other.....	102	70	85	94	84	80	190	73	165	224	91	81	1,340
Crops.....	8,694	4,833	4,313	4,276	3,791	3,959	4,872	5,012	6,194	8,814	10,492	9,102	74,353
Food grains.....	831	575	586	478	475	1,126	1,611	1,365	1,384	1,159	1,153	774	11,516
Feed grains.....	3,061	1,355	1,210	1,006	838	886	898	896	1,181	1,572	2,430	2,894	18,226
Cotton (lint and seed)...	1,124	539	177	52	49	21	-15	-20	47	634	1,115	1,162	4,884
Tobacco.....	450	66	9	50	8	0	166	709	578	332	441	533	3,342
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,589	815	783	995	746	396	518	382	744	2,639	2,680	1,539	13,826
Vegetables and melons...	653	540	575	670	721	639	607	685	913	959	606	523	8,089
Fruits and tree nuts...	431	439	341	277	358	476	613	572	736	836	847	743	6,669
Other.....	555	505	632	748	597	414	475	424	613	683	1,220	935	7,801
Government payments.....	214	556	121	348	34	41	56	81	115	126	1,097	703	3,492
Total cash receipts.....	14,491	10,780	10,491	10,786	10,062	9,810	10,584	10,903	12,260	15,123	17,271	15,483	148,043

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 14--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)
and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1982
(1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities.....	179	150	142	146	156	145	153	142	146	134	150	164	150
Livestock.....	156	152	150	155	162	153	153	143	145	136	132	138	147
Crops.....	199	148	131	134	147	136	152	142	146	133	161	186	153
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	152	126	117	120	124	111	117	108	116	111	123	131	120
Livestock and products.....	111	107	104	107	109	105	107	102	103	97	97	101	104
Meat animals.....	106	99	96	102	106	99	101	95	95	87	87	92	97
Dairy products.....	114	113	112	109	109	109	111	111	113	114	114	114	112
Poultry and eggs.....	120	124	122	123	118	118	120	111	116	113	114	109	118
Crops.....	187	146	133	136	147	119	128	114	128	121	140	156	136
Food grains.....	119	111	129	114	91	99	103	112	144	169	275	239	132
Feed grains.....	217	143	134	136	113	90	86	84	108	99	106	182	125
Cotton (lint and seed)...	309	392	247	25	223	131	-233	-19	25	107	119	116	139
Tobacco.....	155	83	23	63	26	0	119	100	99	70	81	127	96
Oil-bearing crops.....	165	106	116	156	247	235	457	207	134	121	188	172	156
Vegetables and melons....	176	166	173	181	163	139	139	127	127	121	175	193	148
Fruits and tree nuts.....	122	128	101	76	99	105	156	152	177	132	121	116	123

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 15--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-82
(1977=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		
	Live-			Live-			Live-				Market-	Nonfood
	stock			stock			stock				ings and	market-
	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total	Market-	home	ings
	prod-			prod-			prod-			ings	consump-	1/
	ucts			ucts			ucts				tion	
1940-44												
	64	39	51	369	1,768	629	69	41	55	59	67	33
1945	71	45	57	366	1,637	616	78	46	62	66	75	37
1946	71	44	55	372	1,664	626	77	45	60	65	74	33
1947	70	48	59	347	1,513	574	76	50	62	66	74	39
1948	66	49	56	328	1,428	544	71	50	60	63	72	41
1949	69	53	60	309	1,339	510	74	54	63	64	72	48
1950	71	48	59	294	1,266	490	75	50	62	65	72	43
1951	73	48	59	287	1,197	474	77	48	62	67	73	42
1952	74	50	62	277	1,092	450	78	52	64	69	76	45
1953	77	54	65	259	1,031	419	80	55	67	71	77	50
1954	81	53	66	249	996	410	82	53	68	72	78	49
1955	83	55	68	249	969	402	85	55	70	74	80	52
1956	87	55	69	245	907	389	89	55	72	78	83	52
1957	85	50	66	223	841	357	87	51	69	76	81	46
1958	85	60	71	204	876	336	86	60	73	79	82	55
1959	89	62	74	192	822	318	90	61	76	81	85	57
1960	90	64	77	168	826	293	91	64	77	83	86	60
1961	93	64	78	156	749	270	93	64	78	84	88	59
1962	94	66	79	144	652	243	95	66	80	87	89	61
1963	98	69	82	135	652	229	98	68	83	88	91	66
1964	102	69	85	126	560	213	102	69	85	91	94	68
1965	102	69	85	113	459	186	101	68	84	92	94	65
1966	104	71	86	106	417	173	102	70	85	93	95	67
1967	106	73	89	99	386	160	105	72	88	96	97	69
1968	106	75	90	93	356	149	106	75	90	97	98	72
1969	102	80	91	87	348	143	102	79	90	96	96	77
1970	102	80	91	90	333	142	102	80	91	96	76	78
1971	106	82	94	86	305	133	106	81	93	99	100	79
1972	108	85	96	88	301	133	107	84	96	101	102	82
1973	105	91	98	89	274	128	105	91	98	101	101	91
1974	107	89	98	106	261	139	106	88	97	101	102	87
1975	111	92	101	101	225	128	110	92	101	107	107	86
1976	97	98	97	102	101	102	97	98	97	97	97	99
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	100	104	102	82	99	86	100	108	104	101	101	111
1979	99	114	107	81	70	79	99	115	107	103	103	118
1980	101	120	111	75	59	72	101	123	112	106	106	126
1981	103	119	111	73	61	71	103	119	111	107	107	120
1982	104	136	120	68	56	65	103	133	118	109	109	140

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 16--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	158,082	146,833	159,808	138,626	131,710	140,326	125,672
Alaska.....	725	675	718	839	791	742	875
Arizona.....	153,338	164,020	114,451	96,663	136,085	132,717	121,348
Arkansas.....	291,446	203,165	168,927	145,838	169,278	221,309	150,793
California.....	693,126	743,118	647,181	699,596	932,147	1,176,280	1,030,084
Colorado.....	278,040	251,064	289,513	239,348	265,849	235,394	238,415
Connecticut.....	45,372	16,790	20,533	21,550	19,169	16,522	19,208
Delaware.....	19,564	26,305	21,356	25,341	23,803	27,080	27,507
Florida.....	447,649	452,486	399,435	443,934	540,044	285,419	119,337
Georgia.....	182,052	179,382	178,519	172,335	176,589	193,830	201,266
Hawaii.....	35,983	32,473	35,527	34,247	36,220	34,480	35,602
Idaho.....	132,437	120,291	128,402	114,901	106,572	108,450	104,977
Illinois.....	731,410	616,746	562,321	491,890	501,224	576,343	640,602
Indiana.....	391,501	370,485	334,793	286,152	241,419	243,896	322,041
Iowa.....	1,028,007	780,845	776,021	706,830	693,068	867,382	750,996
Kansas.....	415,332	422,645	516,617	468,224	432,504	511,936	648,391
Kentucky.....	311,775	165,172	189,346	123,976	88,665	90,810	161,802
Louisiana.....	144,814	113,395	76,604	59,396	61,037	62,767	52,780
Maine.....	38,152	36,562	40,512	42,661	44,415	38,779	31,888
Maryland.....	64,419	63,354	56,648	78,260	79,272	62,069	73,319
Massachusetts.....	26,558	17,142	22,569	25,334	21,691	17,479	18,289
Michigan.....	165,375	133,782	173,265	171,593	157,155	167,774	218,892
Minnesota.....	470,732	368,469	408,217	404,537	426,554	586,565	550,056
Mississippi.....	186,658	129,475	125,671	104,482	111,745	109,255	89,434
Missouri.....	340,717	334,767	363,638	250,548	280,522	323,120	311,681
Montana.....	95,599	56,935	67,162	75,908	54,550	47,808	52,476
Nebraska.....	552,705	494,364	501,946	470,737	450,747	379,541	454,167
Nevada.....	18,946	16,810	17,052	14,924	11,585	9,653	10,600
New Hampshire.....	7,964	7,452	8,366	8,572	7,885	7,023	7,168
New Jersey.....	24,528	19,390	22,844	24,610	27,993	37,251	64,189
New Mexico.....	70,599	55,624	90,415	79,758	76,876	74,133	61,664
New York.....	175,252	159,599	177,442	175,920	175,326	171,295	190,460
North Carolina.....	178,555	170,411	164,178	172,776	167,495	192,952	269,841
North Dakota.....	179,147	123,396	134,907	158,872	126,327	185,004	144,978
Ohio.....	308,502	317,737	237,482	222,292	238,424	270,035	342,266
Oklahoma.....	271,357	252,802	247,805	213,510	249,168	410,883	303,570
Oregon.....	106,603	94,976	100,188	105,012	93,353	115,783	151,777
Pennsylvania.....	214,133	191,814	212,970	205,697	211,906	189,295	195,862
Rhode Island.....	2,442	2,349	2,804	2,945	2,458	1,804	1,866
South Carolina.....	66,931	58,783	56,324	77,687	64,199	101,638	97,887
South Dakota.....	215,989	167,666	185,334	181,268	166,338	175,796	171,585
Tennessee.....	136,447	132,950	146,849	117,273	100,834	113,038	103,577
Texas.....	920,541	707,968	699,497	619,037	687,734	836,155	726,564
Utah.....	40,144	34,786	37,806	41,863	38,337	40,266	44,946
Vermont.....	27,799	24,690	28,725	30,064	30,341	27,200	29,464
Virginia.....	92,231	72,952	87,416	87,445	77,932	83,931	102,076
Washington.....	160,334	153,668	140,093	155,798	161,893	173,396	155,863
West Virginia.....	17,958	14,085	14,609	15,013	13,905	14,988	17,037
Wisconsin.....	333,758	311,550	338,339	346,495	363,385	356,919	381,823
Wyoming.....	35,136	34,329	41,393	44,266	29,990	20,904	22,185
United States.....	11,006,864	9,566,527	9,572,538	8,994,843	9,306,509	10,267,415	10,149,146

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1979--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	130,706	199,115	309,990	264,203	170,101	2,075,172
Alaska.....	994	1,135	1,530	1,587	1,456	12,067
Arizona.....	115,218	132,264	120,692	221,133	227,786	1,735,715
Arkansas.....	150,439	277,321	541,478	466,822	305,045	3,091,861
California.....	1,050,627	1,226,782	1,597,607	1,776,711	1,358,723	12,931,982
Colorado.....	259,568	267,020	362,668	280,647	238,507	3,206,033
Connecticut.....	19,091	24,267	21,796	21,211	20,946	266,455
Delaware.....	28,617	36,419	51,504	44,519	27,970	359,985
Florida.....	140,237	163,829	246,599	254,885	367,543	3,861,397
Georgia.....	293,525	400,787	396,687	324,700	235,091	2,934,763
Hawaii.....	35,751	34,906	36,167	34,885	35,980	422,221
Idaho.....	119,926	195,557	246,088	253,112	191,426	1,822,139
Illinois.....	459,236	508,507	809,520	611,498	457,756	6,967,053
Indiana.....	212,350	242,165	495,754	486,651	352,074	3,979,281
Iowa.....	636,394	638,227	844,941	817,768	706,542	9,247,021
Kansas.....	589,708	518,675	633,308	528,984	621,905	6,308,229
Kentucky.....	92,554	153,078	305,128	323,494	250,548	2,256,348
Louisiana.....	89,412	141,406	375,711	268,717	216,498	1,662,537
Maine.....	31,215	34,827	34,191	38,051	36,960	448,213
Maryland.....	63,585	95,844	104,501	95,730	62,358	899,359
Massachusetts.....	22,652	30,401	26,938	31,898	26,492	287,443
Michigan.....	192,278	212,314	251,752	259,522	217,653	2,321,355
Minnesota.....	340,232	390,555	527,868	493,981	568,280	5,536,046
Mississippi.....	97,971	116,064	382,419	398,871	286,052	2,138,097
Missouri.....	268,412	356,512	633,235	435,056	362,542	4,260,750
Montana.....	37,091	127,005	319,719	319,853	137,034	1,391,140
Nebraska.....	389,505	428,448	564,297	624,448	607,666	5,918,571
Nevada.....	11,466	18,918	30,137	31,756	27,161	219,008
New Hampshire.....	7,713	7,896	8,637	9,126	8,597	96,399
New Jersey.....	49,377	40,998	37,620	36,754	28,178	413,732
New Mexico.....	55,748	74,166	310,004	103,377	77,143	1,129,507
New York.....	195,529	218,707	216,790	196,404	188,100	2,240,824
North Carolina.....	520,162	563,936	458,185	320,130	225,984	3,404,605
North Dakota.....	114,923	201,035	344,661	349,201	268,580	2,331,031
Ohio.....	227,737	229,434	432,476	301,592	242,037	3,370,014
Oklahoma.....	261,544	250,915	236,640	339,890	297,059	3,335,143
Oregon.....	150,472	180,337	163,807	157,859	133,746	1,553,913
Pennsylvania.....	203,544	207,128	223,434	218,458	211,318	2,485,559
Rhode Island.....	1,936	2,755	2,532	2,420	4,357	30,668
South Carolina.....	113,526	123,872	91,830	120,891	70,125	1,043,693
South Dakota.....	177,968	200,616	242,928	226,150	208,655	2,320,293
Tennessee.....	98,548	103,630	269,037	319,348	154,724	1,796,255
Texas.....	817,098	968,208	1,168,234	898,428	1,002,767	10,052,231
Utah.....	38,178	47,074	50,139	55,116	44,082	512,737
Vermont.....	28,955	30,909	33,269	31,555	32,301	355,272
Virginia.....	112,828	156,914	212,774	162,930	95,582	1,345,011
Washington.....	186,275	216,491	225,949	214,229	214,015	2,158,004
West Virginia.....	23,776	25,906	30,530	24,952	18,831	231,590
Wisconsin.....	357,257	343,677	383,513	386,113	378,686	4,281,515
Wyoming.....	31,156	117,741	172,920	115,791	53,572	719,383
United States.....	9,653,010	11,284,693	15,588,134	14,301,407	12,076,534	131,767,620

Table 17--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	123,145	118,791	133,266	113,867	106,069	101,425	89,411
Alaska.....	307	302	297	468	466	308	331
Arizona.....	44,695	98,360	65,539	54,845	71,658	74,808	67,258
Arkansas.....	107,130	112,176	128,990	128,590	146,059	126,667	131,695
California.....	300,336	285,393	316,651	348,707	517,891	424,427	345,948
Colorado.....	219,950	202,710	253,232	207,329	236,817	197,834	184,655
Connecticut.....	15,198	12,529	13,630	12,634	12,340	12,104	12,937
Delaware.....	15,453	20,407	17,106	21,401	20,448	20,608	21,470
Florida.....	73,202	72,598	76,175	86,324	94,254	79,296	82,632
Georgia.....	141,159	142,709	144,208	140,244	143,392	137,471	123,549
Hawaii.....	7,241	6,377	6,691	6,130	6,895	6,051	6,327
Idaho.....	68,232	59,621	72,088	73,823	79,752	76,603	71,057
Illinois.....	193,332	187,089	216,790	202,930	216,471	190,100	192,487
Indiana.....	139,631	127,546	149,737	137,655	147,038	125,093	120,391
Iowa.....	511,103	452,460	549,350	448,967	467,641	526,192	426,691
Kansas.....	250,532	301,645	399,127	336,514	318,642	274,123	308,769
Kentucky.....	81,780	64,588	91,534	85,142	69,859	58,892	132,286
Louisiana.....	44,565	43,234	46,059	44,189	48,156	42,928	41,022
Maine.....	26,983	25,446	26,238	26,344	26,085	26,001	26,964
Maryland.....	49,036	49,312	43,758	48,282	47,198	48,251	48,509
Massachusetts.....	10,625	9,363	10,606	9,615	9,739	10,440	9,777
Michigan.....	83,106	76,089	86,076	82,300	85,527	81,728	83,052
Minnesota.....	275,849	242,820	281,017	258,812	255,209	241,922	238,509
Mississippi.....	63,422	67,390	68,760	82,530	89,172	79,199	72,278
Missouri.....	188,037	185,115	250,365	183,389	207,300	150,418	137,008
Montana.....	34,490	19,074	24,599	39,801	23,257	15,601	15,702
Nebraska.....	292,456	344,247	370,705	349,907	365,063	251,697	274,496
Nevada.....	13,563	12,179	11,621	10,688	9,317	7,514	6,339
New Hampshire.....	6,143	5,583	5,895	5,792	5,924	5,730	5,775
New Jersey.....	10,875	9,516	10,965	10,299	10,775	10,900	10,260
New Mexico.....	50,518	43,863	80,965	71,605	67,823	55,295	38,596
New York.....	133,249	120,329	136,485	133,344	137,937	134,008	130,546
North Carolina.....	107,804	113,150	113,221	127,670	122,459	115,952	108,449
North Dakota.....	78,295	59,105	46,173	92,644	39,339	52,435	29,371
Ohio.....	120,942	107,827	119,638	115,561	123,985	118,584	110,979
Oklahoma.....	171,829	179,337	195,557	185,374	206,285	172,130	168,931
Oregon.....	52,656	50,779	48,975	62,097	51,138	52,446	53,937
Pennsylvania.....	147,271	130,377	153,063	151,783	158,760	143,957	145,081
Rhode Island.....	1,172	1,081	1,098	1,055	1,072	1,082	944
South Carolina.....	38,121	31,783	30,772	35,634	34,638	28,343	26,594
South Dakota.....	173,033	140,114	158,717	147,092	137,848	130,675	129,234
Tennessee.....	85,521	78,635	87,320	82,319	83,225	72,853	76,161
Texas.....	490,216	471,254	538,053	501,231	546,941	487,069	460,753
Utah.....	29,984	27,282	31,668	35,686	34,769	30,944	28,256
Vermont.....	26,620	23,426	25,711	25,420	27,414	26,025	26,577
Virginia.....	58,261	50,885	66,606	71,134	61,200	59,790	61,136
Washington.....	49,562	44,915	50,774	49,697	52,303	51,552	51,488
West Virginia.....	11,258	9,346	10,453	11,096	12,457	13,247	14,409
Wisconsin.....	277,189	258,364	297,696	294,602	316,521	311,005	299,226
Wyoming.....	27,781	28,292	37,278	41,650	27,745	18,805	18,085
United States.....	5,522,858	5,324,813	6,101,298	5,794,212	6,082,273	5,480,528	5,266,338

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	95,293	96,789	94,282	109,365	104,517	1,286,220
Alaska.....	321	323	348	345	379	4,195
Arizona.....	91,430	96,499	48,433	74,059	62,307	849,891
Arkansas.....	125,381	150,299	128,465	150,564	118,811	1,554,827
California.....	339,161	316,959	343,256	332,945	354,873	4,226,547
Colorado.....	193,714	194,027	287,153	157,969	123,093	2,458,483
Connecticut.....	12,531	13,796	14,550	14,624	15,512	162,385
Delaware.....	18,116	20,230	16,146	24,871	21,565	237,821
Florida.....	93,005	86,941	94,087	84,297	78,500	1,001,311
Georgia.....	123,729	128,257	139,285	134,454	118,744	1,617,201
Hawaii.....	6,259	6,193	6,653	6,541	7,096	78,454
Idaho.....	77,187	78,901	88,558	84,178	83,669	913,669
Illinois.....	197,928	190,138	212,973	198,452	183,868	2,382,558
Indiana.....	123,234	120,246	125,637	129,988	128,326	1,574,522
Iowa.....	431,057	407,354	450,257	451,948	402,072	5,525,092
Kansas.....	308,133	315,180	319,166	307,295	318,100	3,757,226
Kentucky.....	77,768	131,681	179,519	92,591	64,011	1,129,651
Louisiana.....	42,330	41,644	45,034	43,609	40,609	523,379
Maine.....	24,419	24,912	23,468	25,869	26,366	309,095
Maryland.....	46,669	48,456	44,114	52,277	45,132	570,994
Massachusetts.....	9,707	10,271	10,717	11,289	11,289	123,438
Michigan.....	85,464	83,050	87,260	86,068	83,969	1,003,689
Minnesota.....	224,781	217,023	242,653	233,552	232,878	2,945,025
Mississippi.....	72,935	83,033	70,790	72,974	64,525	887,008
Missouri.....	178,391	226,561	231,003	234,614	221,617	2,393,818
Montana.....	16,188	63,183	259,706	228,368	65,893	805,862
Nebraska.....	290,417	366,711	338,661	308,986	330,478	3,883,824
Nevada.....	6,724	14,534	24,415	25,462	18,359	160,715
New Hampshire.....	5,633	5,542	6,228	6,881	6,389	71,515
New Jersey.....	10,743	10,391	10,822	10,892	11,194	127,632
New Mexico.....	37,955	60,507	263,194	72,258	39,727	882,306
New York.....	131,698	133,535	143,244	137,593	137,560	1,609,528
North Carolina.....	110,018	109,779	122,268	130,315	109,252	1,390,337
North Dakota.....	36,826	36,637	64,661	76,800	81,599	693,885
Ohio.....	118,253	111,626	118,093	115,600	117,862	1,398,950
Oklahoma.....	174,258	174,561	149,437	168,777	156,352	2,102,828
Oregon.....	53,374	56,576	50,839	54,388	57,860	645,065
Pennsylvania.....	141,318	141,230	150,014	143,171	144,532	1,750,557
Rhode Island.....	943	947	1,073	1,070	1,119	12,656
South Carolina.....	26,836	29,125	27,499	32,652	35,585	377,582
South Dakota.....	134,031	130,574	141,034	151,624	145,329	1,719,305
Tennessee.....	74,048	70,757	80,972	85,627	76,716	954,154
Texas.....	507,703	483,679	525,790	521,140	526,113	6,059,942
Utah.....	28,161	30,703	34,406	40,866	32,756	385,481
Vermont.....	27,850	29,231	31,375	29,167	30,556	329,372
Virginia.....	61,742	73,191	90,015	79,123	60,649	793,732
Washington.....	53,359	50,823	50,543	51,047	51,921	607,984
West Virginia.....	15,612	17,630	23,483	18,276	12,759	170,026
Wisconsin.....	294,774	281,502	298,583	298,164	301,177	3,528,803
Wyoming.....	22,655	109,309	163,520	84,745	35,119	614,984
United States.....	5,380,062	5,681,046	6,473,682	5,987,730	5,498,684	68,593,524

Table 18--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	34,937	28,042	26,542	24,759	25,641	38,901	36,261
Alaska.....	418	373	421	371	325	434	544
Arizona.....	108,643	65,660	48,912	41,818	64,427	57,909	54,090
Arkansas.....	184,316	90,989	39,937	17,248	23,219	94,642	19,098
California.....	392,790	457,725	330,530	350,889	414,256	751,853	684,136
Colorado.....	58,090	48,354	36,281	32,019	29,032	37,560	53,760
Connecticut.....	30,174	4,261	6,903	8,916	6,829	4,418	6,271
Delaware.....	4,111	5,898	4,250	3,940	3,355	6,472	6,037
Florida.....	374,447	379,888	323,260	357,610	445,790	206,123	36,705
Georgia.....	40,893	36,673	34,311	32,091	33,197	56,359	77,717
Hawaii.....	28,742	26,096	28,836	28,117	29,325	28,429	29,275
Idaho.....	64,205	60,670	56,314	41,078	26,820	31,847	33,920
Illinois.....	538,078	429,657	345,531	288,960	284,753	386,243	448,115
Indiana.....	251,870	242,939	185,056	148,497	94,381	118,803	201,650
Iowa.....	516,904	328,385	226,671	257,863	225,427	341,190	324,305
Kansas.....	164,800	121,000	117,490	131,710	113,862	237,813	339,622
Kentucky.....	229,995	100,584	97,812	38,834	18,806	31,918	29,516
Louisiana.....	100,249	70,161	30,545	15,207	12,881	19,839	11,758
Maine.....	11,169	11,116	14,274	16,317	18,330	12,778	4,924
Maryland.....	15,383	14,042	12,890	29,978	32,074	13,818	24,810
Massachusetts.....	15,933	7,779	11,963	15,719	11,952	7,039	8,512
Michigan.....	82,269	57,693	87,189	89,293	71,628	86,046	135,840
Minnesota.....	194,883	125,649	127,200	145,725	171,345	344,643	311,547
Mississippi.....	123,236	62,085	56,911	21,952	22,573	30,056	17,156
Missouri.....	152,680	149,652	113,273	67,159	73,222	172,702	174,673
Montana.....	61,109	37,861	42,563	36,107	31,293	32,207	36,774
Nebraska.....	260,249	150,117	131,241	120,830	85,684	127,844	179,671
Nevada.....	5,383	4,631	5,431	4,236	2,268	2,139	4,261
New Hampshire.....	1,821	1,869	2,471	2,780	1,961	1,293	1,393
New Jersey.....	13,653	9,874	11,879	14,311	17,218	26,351	53,929
New Mexico.....	20,081	11,761	9,450	8,153	9,053	18,838	23,068
New York.....	42,003	39,270	40,957	42,576	37,389	37,287	59,914
North Carolina.....	70,751	57,261	50,957	45,106	45,036	77,000	161,392
North Dakota.....	100,852	64,291	88,734	66,228	86,988	132,569	115,607
Ohio.....	187,560	209,910	117,844	106,731	114,439	151,451	231,287
Oklahoma.....	99,528	73,465	52,248	28,136	42,883	238,753	134,639
Oregon.....	53,947	44,197	51,213	42,915	42,215	63,337	97,840
Pennsylvania.....	66,862	61,437	59,907	53,914	53,146	45,338	50,781
Rhode Island.....	1,270	1,268	1,706	1,890	1,386	722	922
South Carolina.....	28,810	27,000	25,552	42,053	29,561	73,295	71,293
South Dakota.....	42,956	27,552	26,617	34,176	28,490	45,121	42,351
Tennessee.....	50,926	54,315	59,529	34,954	17,609	40,185	27,416
Texas.....	430,325	236,714	161,444	117,806	140,793	349,086	265,811
Utah.....	10,160	7,504	6,138	6,177	3,568	9,322	16,690
Vermont.....	1,179	1,264	3,014	4,644	2,927	1,175	2,887
Virginia.....	33,970	22,067	20,810	16,311	16,732	24,141	40,940
Washington.....	110,772	108,753	89,319	106,101	109,590	121,844	104,375
West Virginia.....	6,700	4,739	4,156	3,917	1,448	1,741	2,628
Wisconsin.....	56,569	53,186	40,643	51,893	46,864	45,914	82,597
Wyoming.....	7,355	6,037	4,115	2,616	2,245	2,099	4,100
United States.....	5,484,006	4,241,714	3,471,240	3,200,631	3,224,236	4,786,887	4,882,808

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1979--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	35,413	102,326	215,708	154,838	65,584	788,952
Alaska.....	673	812	1,182	1,242	1,077	7,872
Arizona.....	23,788	35,765	72,259	147,074	165,479	885,824
Arkansas.....	25,058	127,022	413,013	316,258	186,234	1,537,034
California.....	711,466	909,823	1,254,351	1,443,766	1,003,850	8,705,435
Colorado.....	65,854	72,993	75,515	122,678	115,414	747,550
Connecticut.....	6,560	10,471	7,246	6,587	5,434	104,070
Delaware.....	10,501	16,189	35,358	19,648	6,405	122,164
Florida.....	47,232	76,888	152,512	170,588	289,043	2,860,086
Georgia.....	169,796	272,530	257,402	190,246	116,347	1,317,562
Hawaii.....	29,492	28,713	29,514	28,344	28,884	343,767
Idaho.....	42,739	116,656	157,530	168,934	107,757	908,470
Illinois.....	261,308	318,369	596,547	413,046	273,888	4,584,495
Indiana.....	89,116	121,919	370,117	356,663	223,748	2,404,759
Iowa.....	205,337	230,873	394,684	365,820	304,470	3,721,929
Kansas.....	281,575	203,495	314,142	221,689	303,805	2,551,003
Kentucky.....	14,786	21,397	125,609	230,903	186,537	1,126,697
Louisiana.....	47,082	99,762	330,677	225,108	175,889	1,139,158
Maine.....	6,796	9,915	10,723	12,182	10,594	139,118
Maryland.....	16,916	47,388	60,387	43,453	17,226	328,365
Massachusetts.....	12,945	20,130	16,221	20,609	15,203	164,005
Michigan.....	106,814	129,264	164,492	173,454	133,684	1,317,666
Minnesota.....	115,451	173,532	285,215	260,429	335,402	2,591,021
Mississippi.....	25,036	33,031	311,629	325,897	221,527	1,251,089
Missouri.....	90,021	129,951	402,232	200,442	140,925	1,866,932
Montana.....	20,903	63,822	60,013	91,485	71,141	585,278
Nebraska.....	99,088	61,737	225,636	315,462	277,188	2,034,747
Nevada.....	4,742	4,384	5,722	6,294	8,802	58,293
New Hampshire.....	2,080	2,354	2,409	2,245	2,208	24,884
New Jersey.....	38,634	30,607	26,798	25,862	16,984	286,100
New Mexico.....	17,793	13,659	46,810	31,119	37,416	247,201
New York.....	63,831	85,172	73,546	58,811	50,540	631,296
North Carolina.....	410,144	454,157	335,917	189,815	116,732	2,014,268
North Dakota.....	78,097	164,398	280,000	272,401	186,981	1,637,146
Ohio.....	109,484	117,808	314,383	185,992	124,175	1,971,064
Oklahoma.....	87,286	76,354	87,203	171,113	140,707	1,232,315
Oregon.....	97,098	123,761	112,968	103,471	75,886	908,848
Pennsylvania.....	62,226	65,898	73,420	75,287	66,786	735,002
Rhode Island.....	993	1,808	1,459	1,350	3,238	18,012
South Carolina.....	86,690	94,747	64,331	88,239	34,540	666,111
South Dakota.....	43,937	70,042	101,894	74,526	63,326	600,988
Tennessee.....	24,500	32,873	188,065	233,721	78,008	842,101
Texas.....	309,395	484,529	642,444	377,288	476,654	3,992,289
Utah.....	10,017	16,371	15,733	14,250	11,326	127,256
Vermont.....	1,105	1,678	1,894	2,388	1,745	25,900
Virginia.....	51,086	83,723	122,759	83,807	34,933	551,279
Washington.....	132,916	165,668	175,406	163,182	162,094	1,550,020
West Virginia.....	8,164	8,276	7,047	6,676	6,072	61,564
Wisconsin.....	62,483	62,175	84,930	87,949	77,509	752,712
Wyoming.....	8,501	8,432	9,400	31,046	18,453	104,399
United States.....	4,272,948	5,603,647	9,114,452	8,313,677	6,577,850	63,174,096

Table 19--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	138,274	118,902	124,892	120,613	118,476	123,941	141,360
Alaska.....	711	655	704	664	648	737	840
Arizona.....	236,429	130,018	87,149	101,492	112,190	163,351	112,652
Arkansas.....	361,448	215,944	163,107	146,130	113,406	242,701	203,386
California.....	838,669	688,043	672,993	785,076	856,232	1,026,739	1,225,649
Colorado.....	275,362	237,821	249,844	235,426	220,158	197,224	244,226
Connecticut.....	47,825	22,810	21,512	22,007	20,599	17,754	19,714
Delaware.....	24,243	22,638	21,214	20,116	21,422	26,226	29,023
Florida.....	461,607	479,102	533,486	449,651	516,423	263,270	126,479
Georgia.....	204,314	157,610	169,942	141,421	139,132	195,027	219,821
Hawaii.....	54,114	49,180	54,326	52,808	55,057	53,027	54,964
Idaho.....	177,716	150,326	126,714	143,850	122,740	107,965	113,893
Illinois.....	961,007	616,240	593,133	480,291	494,670	602,783	916,701
Indiana.....	419,437	324,540	339,554	236,268	252,669	270,351	400,781
Iowa.....	990,347	741,439	752,177	657,300	735,759	702,432	862,821
Kansas.....	467,243	592,829	506,923	419,835	336,007	349,606	672,136
Kentucky.....	358,022	154,805	150,210	131,371	108,839	117,480	204,996
Louisiana.....	187,976	97,381	61,828	64,594	55,565	59,630	71,491
Maine.....	37,024	38,709	38,400	47,440	40,106	34,201	37,072
Maryland.....	67,702	60,869	60,842	82,846	72,777	64,606	80,870
Massachusetts.....	28,091	17,817	22,098	25,496	22,202	17,124	19,541
Michigan.....	167,359	170,112	174,721	151,237	167,446	187,650	237,065
Minnesota.....	440,508	445,601	421,398	394,232	508,013	556,594	564,451
Mississippi.....	228,938	183,793	119,747	94,202	98,044	105,371	120,524
Missouri.....	399,350	346,521	266,914	228,733	247,432	294,385	384,600
Montana.....	115,164	95,321	89,915	102,533	89,730	67,249	65,200
Nebraska.....	604,985	441,014	414,924	378,430	474,321	334,264	517,087
Nevada.....	24,813	20,701	20,371	19,142	12,555	11,904	12,290
New Hampshire.....	7,524	7,762	8,337	8,488	8,062	7,251	7,236
New Jersey.....	24,659	20,513	23,928	27,537	30,004	34,165	73,615
New Mexico.....	111,569	102,098	104,156	106,166	87,109	109,358	114,933
New York.....	184,284	185,527	197,407	196,460	190,677	179,866	192,835
North Carolina.....	167,610	139,584	156,759	148,498	152,589	183,079	228,111
North Dakota.....	221,044	203,864	192,608	200,351	194,427	188,969	203,273
Ohio.....	293,563	225,788	231,344	260,708	293,150	288,027	406,184
Oklahoma.....	314,308	233,848	247,914	199,559	210,972	289,012	328,591
Oregon.....	118,874	107,920	103,851	102,161	91,944	115,632	143,958
Pennsylvania.....	230,798	204,416	215,684	207,033	206,434	198,388	216,635
Rhode Island.....	2,185	2,242	2,742	3,010	2,571	1,935	2,044
South Carolina.....	82,762	52,586	56,562	56,539	64,361	120,133	102,237
South Dakota.....	239,376	270,346	189,432	222,141	222,559	198,127	199,288
Tennessee.....	162,065	120,092	110,397	109,407	105,069	123,041	117,625
Texas.....	975,850	644,332	577,283	546,180	550,675	799,162	792,987
Utah.....	39,135	34,952	37,796	39,646	35,243	39,540	46,085
Vermont.....	28,121	29,260	31,591	32,198	32,399	30,302	32,473
Virginia.....	107,486	81,305	88,538	96,023	80,522	106,722	111,492
Washington.....	210,631	193,582	171,450	174,396	154,291	188,491	167,868
West Virginia.....	18,042	14,122	15,317	18,581	13,842	14,496	14,883
Wisconsin.....	382,791	326,890	361,108	364,493	388,856	370,186	412,186
Wyoming.....	53,456	48,686	38,464	40,258	42,412	31,410	25,375
United States.....	12,294,811	9,870,456	9,421,706	8,893,037	9,170,786	9,810,884	11,599,547

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	141,580	174,475	277,122	262,979	186,904	1,929,518
Alaska.....	956	1,128	1,577	1,680	1,520	11,820
Arizona.....	82,823	81,436	189,009	224,530	192,597	1,713,676
Arkansas.....	184,463	302,627	479,552	428,839	234,223	3,075,826
California.....	1,124,496	1,384,743	1,849,620	2,047,014	1,502,812	14,002,086
Colorado.....	294,022	278,303	365,570	336,309	299,569	3,233,834
Connecticut.....	19,933	24,194	22,628	23,301	22,354	284,631
Delaware.....	33,621	36,869	48,444	30,863	24,479	339,158
Florida.....	136,729	158,080	247,380	273,038	416,688	4,061,933
Georgia.....	299,584	295,757	370,590	285,752	250,040	2,728,990
Hawaii.....	54,745	52,962	54,856	52,070	54,270	642,379
Idaho.....	132,532	193,241	286,650	289,514	229,714	2,074,855
Illinois.....	587,762	619,616	1,021,186	513,614	566,458	7,973,461
Indiana.....	280,874	372,737	1,011,823	438,052	368,547	4,715,633
Iowa.....	878,592	949,570	1,402,422	916,088	899,241	10,488,188
Kansas.....	442,080	494,628	612,898	438,395	391,795	5,724,375
Kentucky.....	129,030	231,266	371,528	307,075	486,342	2,150,964
Louisiana.....	89,507	125,557	296,243	302,868	217,462	1,630,102
Maine.....	34,396	33,759	30,909	35,422	30,990	438,428
Maryland.....	82,957	100,732	102,629	81,926	69,131	927,887
Massachusetts.....	22,295	35,080	30,139	36,296	29,754	305,933
Michigan.....	280,404	272,619	309,234	363,037	267,954	2,748,638
Minnesota.....	638,579	580,673	710,177	639,005	698,264	6,597,495
Mississippi.....	104,238	140,341	397,273	438,525	205,231	2,236,227
Missouri.....	281,689	372,769	588,029	402,522	336,852	4,149,796
Montana.....	76,972	119,396	221,035	212,526	149,953	1,404,994
Nebraska.....	542,654	489,457	844,832	701,321	721,666	6,464,955
Nevada.....	12,822	20,388	30,064	33,783	27,638	246,471
New Hampshire.....	7,598	8,044	8,228	8,267	8,319	95,116
New Jersey.....	50,891	43,980	43,312	37,127	28,718	438,449
New Mexico.....	100,399	90,032	137,124	69,633	56,752	1,189,329
New York.....	224,995	258,053	235,751	219,174	223,413	2,488,442
North Carolina.....	488,494	688,205	616,465	376,387	246,831	3,592,612
North Dakota.....	179,655	203,256	277,932	304,965	238,461	2,608,805
Ohio.....	324,444	387,279	751,064	421,333	332,257	4,215,141
Oklahoma.....	348,686	317,375	241,952	250,905	204,246	3,187,368
Oregon.....	164,150	218,782	201,069	150,719	147,904	1,666,964
Pennsylvania.....	227,725	228,179	240,079	235,776	228,056	2,639,203
Rhode Island.....	2,266	3,198	2,848	2,661	4,893	32,595
South Carolina.....	119,314	125,057	119,977	104,167	102,731	1,106,426
South Dakota.....	235,378	236,953	304,884	227,720	176,237	2,722,441
Tennessee.....	115,871	141,270	301,307	272,684	222,667	1,901,495
Texas.....	817,275	766,470	889,432	850,161	900,352	9,110,159
Utah.....	43,419	47,954	52,837	52,621	47,472	516,700
Vermont.....	29,718	32,748	33,509	31,530	33,916	377,765
Virginia.....	127,213	190,176	206,498	138,789	108,517	1,443,281
Washington.....	206,689	358,065	358,369	245,809	238,057	2,667,698
West Virginia.....	18,568	24,814	28,898	20,126	17,435	219,124
Wisconsin.....	418,734	373,439	418,937	449,171	448,325	4,715,116
Wyoming.....	37,671	68,956	113,218	101,417	63,431	664,754
United States.....	11,279,488	12,754,488	17,757,109	14,687,486	12,961,438	140,501,236

Table 20--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	100,443	85,686	90,488	85,322	88,894	83,913	100,447
Alaska.....	346	329	339	340	364	354	354
Arizona.....	81,581	72,907	57,367	74,065	63,750	62,789	62,470
Arkansas.....	112,241	113,181	116,367	113,448	113,273	108,715	139,926
California.....	324,243	298,191	316,010	334,133	343,152	342,652	354,078
Colorado.....	190,243	175,539	200,793	192,566	177,132	158,681	180,774
Connecticut.....	13,935	13,637	14,074	13,221	13,685	12,985	14,145
Delaware.....	19,935	16,704	17,010	16,168	17,924	19,250	22,422
Florida.....	82,858	79,763	75,962	75,014	69,293	73,737	79,803
Georgia.....	132,581	114,789	123,479	108,907	108,764	109,199	122,331
Hawaii.....	6,885	6,409	6,877	6,763	7,158	6,718	7,178
Idaho.....	69,723	62,518	63,317	63,871	67,836	67,623	72,511
Illinois.....	189,883	173,424	175,867	176,968	164,547	184,769	204,309
Indiana.....	146,506	129,673	130,074	119,906	123,716	127,282	126,133
Iowa.....	535,135	437,193	437,010	390,994	436,670	429,559	435,772
Kansas.....	237,123	427,215	401,804	285,250	280,289	226,317	268,217
Kentucky.....	105,066	79,001	89,582	93,270	70,340	69,833	159,522
Louisiana.....	38,276	34,154	32,300	36,045	34,204	31,644	39,003
Maine.....	23,336	21,847	22,027	21,968	23,006	23,350	27,095
Maryland.....	52,127	46,884	47,632	48,526	50,892	51,139	55,189
Massachusetts.....	9,575	10,187	10,357	10,129	10,410	10,056	10,498
Michigan.....	98,935	96,660	91,730	84,374	88,584	91,024	93,210
Minnesota.....	256,599	257,015	263,997	240,641	275,546	267,180	274,236
Mississippi.....	71,908	70,396	66,375	65,682	73,631	62,165	73,677
Missouri.....	222,434	185,578	169,303	163,239	155,048	151,961	161,940
Montana.....	64,518	59,591	46,695	54,889	37,212	24,362	24,904
Nebraska.....	289,703	260,891	253,556	241,960	330,443	225,087	272,521
Nevada.....	14,682	12,426	11,319	9,507	8,210	7,505	6,774
New Hampshire.....	5,634	6,014	6,010	5,953	6,209	5,987	5,847
New Jersey.....	10,062	9,422	9,956	9,905	10,106	9,965	10,087
New Mexico.....	96,801	90,051	91,891	93,244	73,763	88,345	89,667
New York.....	138,726	142,303	147,108	146,909	149,553	142,466	144,799
North Carolina.....	119,505	104,613	106,693	106,351	106,921	103,491	118,127
North Dakota.....	91,230	76,638	52,114	56,797	66,867	55,217	59,470
Ohio.....	127,429	106,461	110,236	104,922	112,390	108,801	120,025
Oklahoma.....	198,603	167,760	200,292	166,724	170,441	170,111	129,674
Oregon.....	46,337	44,155	41,500	46,119	40,189	42,306	43,858
Pennsylvania.....	160,889	145,438	158,957	157,322	162,938	157,222	163,112
Rhode Island.....	1,083	1,129	1,176	1,176	1,212	1,203	1,169
South Carolina.....	35,492	34,717	32,589	29,212	30,200	30,486	29,813
South Dakota.....	162,145	210,663	134,462	172,615	160,874	144,267	122,018
Tennessee.....	75,074	69,468	69,393	64,854	69,619	67,864	72,959
Texas.....	378,154	410,279	387,278	407,643	405,684	397,882	469,785
Utah.....	28,888	27,309	31,339	33,122	31,994	31,029	32,454
Vermont.....	26,859	28,140	29,037	28,444	29,954	29,243	29,554
Virginia.....	72,708	61,096	69,344	80,697	64,635	69,526	72,753
Washington.....	69,475	63,453	67,648	67,051	67,200	66,283	69,300
West Virginia.....	13,434	10,949	12,474	15,861	12,098	12,607	12,233
Wisconsin.....	299,685	282,919	309,596	310,387	330,908	321,883	323,678
Wyoming.....	44,214	41,703	33,048	37,079	39,613	28,632	19,657
United States.....	5,693,247	5,476,468	5,433,852	5,269,553	5,377,341	5,114,665	5,529,478

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	104,217	110,882	116,535	101,563	105,970	1,174,360
Alaska.....	350	334	343	324	370	4,147
Arizona.....	64,256	56,931	77,074	50,993	57,560	781,743
Arkansas.....	139,169	136,831	141,771	125,240	117,671	1,477,833
California.....	362,469	352,005	369,517	325,164	367,045	4,088,659
Colorado.....	159,610	181,447	239,527	176,454	178,275	2,211,041
Connecticut.....	14,691	15,062	14,788	15,712	15,658	171,593
Delaware.....	20,785	23,226	25,338	18,656	19,924	237,342
Florida.....	82,791	82,137	90,813	75,507	78,154	945,832
Georgia.....	134,820	134,846	149,718	129,635	140,858	1,509,927
Hawaii.....	7,034	6,661	6,814	5,843	6,885	81,225
Idaho.....	76,215	77,519	81,672	72,478	78,408	853,691
Illinois.....	206,221	213,336	230,624	198,818	202,985	2,321,751
Indiana.....	136,725	158,432	149,216	163,306	153,865	1,664,834
Iowa.....	435,952	484,401	515,483	503,072	491,157	5,532,398
Kansas.....	269,246	252,153	300,452	206,874	208,937	3,363,877
Kentucky.....	90,982	169,108	232,125	108,999	79,032	1,346,860
Louisiana.....	45,359	50,113	47,795	39,861	42,485	471,239
Maine.....	26,983	28,662	24,512	27,812	28,057	298,655
Maryland.....	56,208	56,334	56,681	49,262	51,117	621,991
Massachusetts.....	9,952	10,791	11,253	11,429	12,361	126,998
Michigan.....	98,610	95,506	112,789	86,506	99,557	1,137,485
Minnesota.....	272,798	292,266	311,806	284,571	292,054	3,288,709
Mississippi.....	83,199	89,050	95,325	71,229	70,552	893,189
Missouri.....	169,498	190,445	199,067	195,890	208,924	2,173,327
Montana.....	35,537	61,052	135,668	130,072	72,947	747,447
Nebraska.....	305,866	317,660	405,409	336,993	410,375	3,650,464
Nevada.....	7,286	14,385	24,462	23,946	17,894	158,396
New Hampshire.....	5,595	5,705	5,929	6,158	6,314	71,355
New Jersey.....	10,286	10,222	11,162	10,875	11,409	123,457
New Mexico.....	82,632	74,234	76,512	32,083	25,884	915,107
New York.....	145,273	148,014	157,071	154,094	160,479	1,776,795
North Carolina.....	124,311	147,523	149,203	131,911	125,253	1,443,902
North Dakota.....	35,094	43,092	83,867	79,618	73,470	773,474
Ohio.....	113,023	115,715	128,797	115,321	123,723	1,386,843
Oklahoma.....	286,962	207,159	169,583	150,082	135,075	2,152,466
Oregon.....	47,005	45,591	44,899	45,333	49,460	536,752
Pennsylvania.....	162,058	167,828	175,227	166,301	164,989	1,942,281
Rhode Island.....	1,121	1,175	1,191	1,160	1,167	13,962
South Carolina.....	33,314	32,019	36,125	39,372	46,570	409,909
South Dakota.....	145,161	159,830	161,346	158,605	108,142	1,840,128
Tennessee.....	80,143	83,029	89,498	81,007	81,914	904,822
Texas.....	468,089	467,178	543,901	425,612	423,582	5,185,067
Utah.....	31,899	31,125	36,397	37,402	34,594	387,552
Vermont.....	28,716	30,913	31,527	28,975	32,116	353,478
Virginia.....	79,447	110,151	125,016	85,422	66,658	957,453
Washington.....	72,812	74,981	79,984	69,326	75,140	842,653
West Virginia.....	13,036	19,614	24,095	14,986	11,678	173,065
Wisconsin.....	313,212	305,262	322,812	306,866	321,175	3,748,383
Wyoming.....	22,076	60,480	99,663	57,943	37,366	521,474
United States.....	5,718,094	6,002,415	6,720,382	5,734,661	5,725,235	67,795,391

Table 21--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	37,831	33,216	34,404	35,291	29,582	40,028	40,913
Alaska.....	365	326	365	324	284	383	486
Arizona.....	154,848	57,111	29,782	27,427	48,440	100,562	50,182
Arkansas.....	249,207	102,763	46,740	32,682	133	133,986	63,460
California.....	514,426	389,852	356,983	450,943	513,080	684,087	871,571
Colorado.....	85,119	62,282	49,051	42,860	43,026	38,543	63,452
Connecticut.....	33,890	9,173	7,438	8,786	6,914	4,769	5,569
Delaware.....	4,308	5,934	4,204	3,948	3,498	6,976	6,601
Florida.....	378,749	399,339	457,524	374,637	447,130	189,533	46,676
Georgia.....	71,733	42,821	46,463	32,514	30,368	85,828	97,490
Hawaii.....	47,229	42,771	47,449	46,045	47,899	46,309	47,786
Idaho.....	107,993	87,808	63,397	79,979	54,904	40,342	41,382
Illinois.....	771,124	442,816	417,266	303,323	330,123	418,014	712,392
Indiana.....	272,931	194,867	209,480	116,362	128,953	143,069	274,648
Iowa.....	455,212	304,246	315,167	266,306	299,089	272,873	427,049
Kansas.....	230,120	165,614	105,119	134,585	55,718	123,289	403,919
Kentucky.....	252,956	75,804	60,628	38,101	38,499	47,647	45,474
Louisiana.....	149,700	63,227	29,528	28,549	21,361	27,986	32,488
Maine.....	13,688	16,862	16,373	25,472	17,100	10,851	9,977
Maryland.....	15,575	13,985	13,210	34,320	21,885	13,467	25,681
Massachusetts.....	18,516	7,630	11,741	15,367	11,792	7,068	9,043
Michigan.....	68,424	73,452	82,991	66,863	78,862	96,626	143,855
Minnesota.....	183,909	188,586	157,401	153,591	232,467	289,414	290,215
Mississippi.....	157,030	113,397	53,372	28,520	24,413	43,206	46,847
Missouri.....	176,916	160,943	97,611	65,494	92,384	142,424	222,660
Montana.....	50,646	35,730	43,220	47,644	52,518	42,887	40,296
Nebraska.....	315,282	180,123	161,368	136,470	143,878	109,177	244,566
Nevada.....	10,131	8,275	9,052	9,635	4,345	4,399	5,516
New Hampshire.....	1,890	1,748	2,327	2,535	1,853	1,264	1,389
New Jersey.....	14,597	11,091	13,972	17,632	19,898	24,200	63,528
New Mexico.....	14,768	12,047	12,265	12,922	13,346	21,013	25,266
New York.....	45,558	43,224	50,299	49,551	41,124	37,400	48,036
North Carolina.....	48,105	34,971	50,066	42,147	45,668	79,588	109,984
North Dakota.....	129,814	127,226	140,494	143,554	127,560	133,752	143,803
Ohio.....	166,134	119,327	121,108	155,786	180,760	179,226	286,159
Oklahoma.....	115,705	66,088	47,622	32,835	40,531	118,901	198,917
Oregon.....	72,537	63,765	62,351	56,042	51,755	73,326	100,100
Pennsylvania.....	69,909	58,978	56,727	49,711	43,496	41,166	53,523
Rhode Island.....	1,102	1,113	1,566	1,834	1,359	732	875
South Carolina.....	47,270	17,869	23,973	27,327	34,161	89,647	72,424
South Dakota.....	77,231	59,683	54,970	49,526	61,685	53,860	77,270
Tennessee.....	86,991	50,624	41,004	44,553	35,450	55,177	44,666
Texas.....	597,696	234,053	190,005	138,537	144,991	401,280	323,202
Utah.....	10,247	7,643	6,457	6,524	3,249	8,511	13,631
Vermont.....	1,262	1,120	2,554	3,754	2,445	1,059	2,919
Virginia.....	34,778	20,209	19,194	15,326	15,887	37,196	38,739
Washington.....	141,156	130,129	103,802	107,345	87,091	122,208	98,568
West Virginia.....	4,608	3,173	2,843	2,720	1,744	1,889	2,650
Wisconsin.....	83,106	43,971	51,512	54,106	57,948	48,303	88,508
Wyoming.....	9,242	6,983	5,416	3,179	2,799	2,778	5,718
United States.....	6,601,564	4,393,988	3,987,854	3,623,484	3,793,445	4,696,219	6,070,069

continued--

Table 21--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	37,363	63,593	160,587	161,416	80,934	755,158
Alaska.....	606	794	1,234	1,356	1,150	7,673
Arizona.....	18,567	24,505	111,935	173,537	135,037	931,933
Arkansas.....	45,294	165,796	337,781	303,599	116,552	1,597,993
California.....	762,027	1,032,738	1,480,103	1,721,850	1,135,767	9,913,427
Colorado.....	134,412	96,856	126,043	159,855	121,294	1,022,793
Connecticut.....	5,242	9,132	7,840	7,589	6,696	113,038
Delaware.....	12,836	13,643	23,106	12,207	4,555	101,816
Florida.....	53,938	75,943	156,567	197,531	338,534	3,116,101
Georgia.....	164,764	160,911	220,872	156,117	109,182	1,219,063
Hawaii.....	47,711	46,301	48,042	46,227	47,385	561,154
Idaho.....	56,317	115,722	204,978	217,036	151,306	1,221,164
Illinois.....	381,541	406,280	790,562	314,796	363,473	5,651,710
Indiana.....	144,149	214,305	862,607	274,746	214,682	3,050,799
Iowa.....	442,640	465,169	886,939	413,016	408,084	4,955,790
Kansas.....	172,834	242,475	312,446	231,521	182,858	2,360,498
Kentucky.....	38,048	62,158	139,403	198,076	407,310	1,404,104
Louisiana.....	44,148	75,444	248,448	263,007	174,977	1,158,863
Maine.....	7,413	5,097	6,397	7,610	2,933	139,773
Maryland.....	26,749	44,398	45,948	32,664	18,014	305,896
Massachusetts.....	12,343	24,289	18,886	24,867	17,393	178,935
Michigan.....	181,794	176,913	196,445	276,531	168,397	1,611,153
Minnesota.....	365,781	288,407	398,371	354,434	406,210	3,308,786
Mississippi.....	21,039	51,291	301,948	367,296	134,679	1,343,038
Missouri.....	112,191	182,324	388,962	206,632	127,928	1,976,469
Montana.....	41,435	58,344	85,367	82,454	77,006	657,547
Nebraska.....	236,788	171,797	439,423	364,328	311,291	2,814,491
Nevada.....	5,536	6,003	5,602	9,837	9,744	88,075
New Hampshire.....	2,003	2,339	2,299	2,109	2,005	23,761
New Jersey.....	40,605	33,758	32,150	26,252	17,309	314,992
New Mexico.....	17,767	15,798	60,612	37,550	30,868	274,222
New York.....	79,722	110,039	78,680	65,080	62,934	711,647
North Carolina.....	364,183	540,682	467,262	244,476	121,578	2,148,710
North Dakota.....	144,561	160,164	194,065	225,347	164,991	1,835,331
Ohio.....	211,421	271,564	622,267	306,012	208,534	2,828,298
Oklahoma.....	61,724	110,216	72,369	100,823	69,171	1,034,902
Oregon.....	117,145	173,191	156,170	105,386	98,444	1,130,212
Pennsylvania.....	65,667	60,351	64,852	69,475	63,067	696,922
Rhode Island.....	1,145	2,023	1,657	1,501	3,726	18,633
South Carolina.....	86,000	93,038	83,852	64,795	56,161	696,517
South Dakota.....	90,217	77,123	143,538	69,115	68,095	882,313
Tennessee.....	35,728	58,241	211,809	191,677	140,753	996,673
Texas.....	349,186	299,292	345,531	424,549	476,770	3,925,092
Utah.....	11,520	16,829	16,440	15,219	12,878	129,148
Vermont.....	1,002	1,835	1,982	2,555	1,800	24,287
Virginia.....	47,766	80,025	81,482	53,367	41,859	485,828
Washington.....	133,877	283,084	278,385	176,483	162,917	1,825,045
West Virginia.....	5,532	5,200	4,803	5,140	5,757	46,059
Wisconsin.....	105,522	68,177	96,125	142,305	127,150	966,733
Wyoming.....	15,595	8,476	13,555	43,474	26,065	143,280
United States.....	5,561,394	6,752,073	11,036,727	8,952,825	7,236,203	72,705,845

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	148,942	125,998	137,389	159,226	164,040	183,880	151,291
Alaska.....	801	757	796	760	717	821	943
Arizona.....	172,268	200,238	103,702	123,817	165,804	182,821	131,691
Arkansas.....	273,992	189,223	176,563	169,692	146,405	330,610	253,812
California.....	882,371	745,204	782,900	831,939	870,266	1,225,118	1,276,839
Colorado.....	244,218	206,485	223,909	245,023	215,530	210,461	242,463
Connecticut.....	55,808	20,008	21,845	23,392	21,009	18,414	20,480
Delaware.....	25,484	27,814	25,141	27,488	24,567	29,432	30,453
Florida.....	572,265	529,899	437,231	505,903	526,227	270,407	137,779
Georgia.....	214,551	194,746	192,824	195,530	182,505	259,398	248,615
Hawaii.....	41,833	37,959	41,964	40,653	40,826	41,024	42,074
Idaho.....	165,595	131,518	155,566	152,753	141,217	127,231	115,491
Illinois.....	1,217,145	477,867	753,935	419,386	416,651	493,512	578,227
Indiana.....	548,884	347,413	280,821	224,509	213,110	220,862	389,529
Iowa.....	1,442,238	751,482	862,870	648,393	721,234	717,597	810,596
Kansas.....	554,886	444,856	524,219	624,731	366,037	373,773	484,340
Kentucky.....	317,047	168,263	146,067	130,624	94,873	117,225	230,603
Louisiana.....	175,627	96,848	86,916	85,516	73,021	67,907	73,154
Maine.....	43,246	45,558	54,359	46,456	35,639	22,278	27,616
Maryland.....	73,310	69,385	68,083	109,023	75,476	71,498	91,581
Massachusetts.....	33,091	18,399	23,089	26,871	23,193	17,838	20,116
Michigan.....	236,897	176,280	187,635	168,301	187,452	181,099	303,638
Minnesota.....	717,361	424,869	465,647	454,228	448,192	446,296	492,370
Mississippi.....	172,413	171,581	114,845	107,590	95,920	145,501	118,252
Missouri.....	387,748	250,912	277,734	297,493	224,369	327,829	395,297
Montana.....	132,751	96,978	95,449	118,676	88,451	66,101	74,610
Nebraska.....	782,212	474,642	478,379	348,857	458,214	375,945	512,237
Nevada.....	19,533	16,292	28,482	22,880	13,386	12,422	13,075
New Hampshire.....	7,339	6,980	8,395	8,996	8,324	7,603	7,847
New Jersey.....	27,048	22,408	27,048	30,965	32,788	48,847	80,046
New Mexico.....	54,814	54,241	63,083	83,994	49,074	67,034	64,567
New York.....	219,339	202,865	225,589	215,124	210,382	197,180	211,731
North Carolina.....	229,456	168,947	187,332	196,190	176,632	232,372	336,288
North Dakota.....	171,814	157,427	158,158	169,977	138,156	164,480	164,813
Ohio.....	406,852	226,842	285,882	225,993	208,224	201,733	342,349
Oklahoma.....	214,486	141,613	211,817	243,577	197,017	305,239	284,433
Oregon.....	122,652	103,174	140,494	121,189	89,579	99,396	157,608
Pennsylvania.....	247,845	211,733	221,776	246,972	245,325	232,007	234,780
Rhode Island.....	2,607	2,513	2,980	3,214	2,700	2,010	2,120
South Carolina.....	63,823	47,020	48,600	47,921	46,535	121,392	124,752
South Dakota.....	255,667	266,034	191,022	212,409	207,992	201,184	204,502
Tennessee.....	141,437	110,111	110,714	107,748	96,609	157,933	127,472
Texas.....	750,677	789,312	559,873	601,347	746,520	929,095	910,882
Utah.....	33,487	32,247	35,793	49,603	46,407	46,702	46,215
Vermont.....	30,180	30,687	34,811	35,975	35,182	29,558	33,057
Virginia.....	101,241	83,774	88,504	101,781	86,035	118,798	131,292
Washington.....	239,210	193,854	192,781	199,480	159,281	176,194	179,907
West Virginia.....	17,292	14,286	15,107	17,591	13,954	14,401	14,711
Wisconsin.....	456,689	397,410	403,945	394,079	423,692	435,866	466,606
Wyoming.....	50,359	43,032	34,394	40,050	42,369	35,086	27,140
United States.....	13,496,811	9,747,984	9,996,458	9,663,885	9,297,108	10,361,410	11,420,290

continued--

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	142,649	199,696	364,219	288,424	180,938	2,246,692
Alaska.....	1,151	1,415	1,975	2,174	1,950	14,260
Arizona.....	64,124	63,588	148,605	225,063	143,413	1,725,134
Arkansas.....	185,565	377,303	586,273	464,935	253,466	3,407,839
California.....	1,149,494	1,361,809	1,760,077	1,887,972	1,273,921	14,047,910
Colorado.....	193,237	275,153	287,501	318,185	271,647	2,933,812
Connecticut.....	21,222	24,726	24,235	23,607	23,079	297,825
Delaware.....	41,140	40,463	54,601	40,354	24,762	391,499
Florida.....	144,664	185,017	235,066	275,625	443,280	4,263,363
Georgia.....	274,450	405,470	541,496	321,520	236,295	3,267,400
Hawaii.....	41,629	41,461	42,958	40,629	41,022	494,032
Idaho.....	147,414	281,355	269,887	279,358	202,857	2,170,242
Illinois.....	513,099	495,509	786,357	768,285	592,458	7,512,431
Indiana.....	279,836	307,153	556,679	527,406	342,418	4,238,620
Iowa.....	795,836	808,491	978,567	1,102,540	926,710	10,566,554
Kansas.....	436,654	433,457	448,524	510,235	370,131	5,571,843
Kentucky.....	114,086	230,570	319,967	389,508	561,412	2,820,245
Louisiana.....	101,518	141,477	243,786	316,839	265,017	1,727,626
Maine.....	31,094	32,509	36,274	50,300	41,803	467,132
Maryland.....	81,095	117,451	126,796	102,842	72,956	1,059,496
Massachusetts.....	23,810	39,252	32,752	40,153	31,411	329,975
Michigan.....	251,018	243,823	257,493	337,893	256,397	2,787,926
Minnesota.....	573,305	527,261	581,410	779,642	597,951	6,508,532
Mississippi.....	101,572	110,849	387,323	430,621	254,114	2,210,581
Missouri.....	305,217	386,848	484,581	477,232	364,259	4,179,519
Montana.....	125,305	158,625	144,792	185,426	124,731	1,411,895
Nebraska.....	452,666	426,945	644,828	799,367	686,010	6,440,302
Nevada.....	13,568	17,236	16,297	18,971	21,987	214,129
New Hampshire.....	8,416	8,489	8,920	8,650	8,366	98,325
New Jersey.....	59,892	49,845	43,885	43,576	33,352	499,700
New Mexico.....	52,324	63,471	143,461	121,749	81,455	899,267
New York.....	245,101	266,524	241,601	222,594	213,572	2,671,602
North Carolina.....	555,143	765,392	643,957	405,464	254,191	4,151,364
North Dakota.....	240,639	334,097	322,840	332,357	206,130	2,560,888
Ohio.....	253,296	278,715	309,717	349,225	274,298	3,363,126
Oklahoma.....	259,149	224,681	267,723	305,801	213,085	2,868,621
Oregon.....	186,628	243,366	215,012	176,301	134,300	1,789,679
Pennsylvania.....	240,363	254,952	260,057	267,935	244,745	2,908,490
Rhode Island.....	2,282	3,026	2,830	2,751	4,814	33,847
South Carolina.....	129,588	152,136	134,091	133,476	76,382	1,125,716
South Dakota.....	247,290	241,507	261,526	262,408	166,883	2,718,424
Tennessee.....	116,998	138,493	275,249	322,527	306,692	2,011,983
Texas.....	968,288	808,286	877,688	912,222	922,541	9,776,731
Utah.....	41,184	56,430	51,995	50,318	66,338	556,719
Vermont.....	30,368	31,960	32,917	31,748	33,728	390,171
Virginia.....	143,480	208,695	262,848	177,389	133,982	1,637,819
Washington.....	261,425	381,619	359,473	259,739	238,545	2,841,508
West Virginia.....	18,586	23,286	24,027	21,850	19,620	214,711
Wisconsin.....	468,071	442,937	426,597	472,006	457,011	5,244,909
Wyoming.....	31,327	64,158	98,934	84,453	51,006	602,308
United States.....	11,166,256	12,776,977	15,628,467	15,969,645	12,747,431	142,272,722

Table 23--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products,
by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	109,579	102,334	107,337	124,864	124,536	102,405	94,505
Alaska.....	422	413	410	418	417	413	422
Arizona.....	48,518	54,743	66,000	78,764	75,381	67,936	81,672
Arkansas.....	125,642	131,630	123,524	139,091	124,121	137,882	139,899
California.....	377,848	329,807	367,250	369,983	337,001	380,558	353,692
Colorado.....	168,214	150,562	147,260	187,341	173,544	164,812	159,318
Connecticut.....	15,928	14,916	14,837	14,983	14,447	13,944	14,167
Delaware.....	20,962	22,260	20,866	24,023	21,207	21,939	23,853
Florida.....	78,876	75,499	82,689	84,371	84,478	83,414	86,206
Georgia.....	150,701	152,589	149,766	160,617	143,891	135,252	141,198
Hawaii.....	7,814	7,232	7,821	7,647	6,841	7,695	7,456
Idaho.....	76,953	57,572	77,360	87,116	86,464	76,057	78,463
Illinois.....	194,528	208,906	170,697	173,703	181,799	199,200	191,100
Indiana.....	147,934	124,187	138,216	149,095	141,911	145,920	147,777
Iowa.....	480,575	439,034	379,226	469,043	452,540	516,711	467,901
Kansas.....	301,369	295,169	384,764	505,737	288,790	239,146	202,489
Kentucky.....	109,895	88,567	100,229	99,059	71,615	66,700	177,603
Louisiana.....	38,578	35,591	41,419	42,440	38,550	35,606	37,180
Maine.....	21,949	20,621	19,698	19,806	19,768	20,789	21,725
Maryland.....	54,788	55,191	54,590	63,218	55,796	55,093	59,689
Massachusetts.....	11,182	10,655	11,167	11,266	11,375	10,821	10,941
Michigan.....	95,994	83,646	92,150	95,333	94,770	93,043	90,215
Minnesota.....	293,621	263,849	295,462	279,637	281,575	271,443	275,042
Mississippi.....	75,570	71,385	73,217	77,014	70,583	73,759	70,375
Missouri.....	218,598	174,143	186,163	225,597	159,854	223,438	210,387
Montana.....	53,278	50,482	44,014	65,966	52,169	32,532	26,785
Nebraska.....	320,760	277,328	263,728	255,399	366,760	256,739	291,515
Nevada.....	9,747	7,932	17,816	11,291	9,199	9,133	9,328
New Hampshire.....	5,209	4,938	5,502	5,708	6,118	6,269	6,385
New Jersey.....	11,293	10,365	11,505	11,401	11,589	10,996	10,881
New Mexico.....	44,086	40,045	53,599	75,309	33,605	36,055	30,109
New York.....	158,960	148,511	162,417	160,502	165,107	156,507	153,467
North Carolina.....	129,388	118,978	127,457	138,320	127,831	135,161	135,918
North Dakota.....	62,849	53,728	48,611	64,687	37,850	44,598	41,544
Ohio.....	117,033	107,922	121,980	125,336	121,996	119,934	115,893
Oklahoma.....	148,603	88,451	165,463	183,486	159,350	148,856	152,222
Oregon.....	42,139	34,372	70,100	60,042	45,440	46,020	53,632
Pennsylvania.....	163,281	154,812	165,276	195,511	199,681	184,351	172,958
Rhode Island.....	1,270	1,183	1,217	1,293	1,294	1,274	1,236
South Carolina.....	38,978	36,673	37,345	36,156	30,613	29,047	29,124
South Dakota.....	170,036	198,730	149,049	176,970	170,632	155,080	129,840
Tennessee.....	67,869	65,140	66,819	68,067	69,719	66,617	71,183
Texas.....	373,160	403,282	359,516	460,739	510,820	539,579	490,232
Utah.....	20,402	22,904	28,932	43,183	42,597	39,392	31,522
Vermont.....	28,772	29,401	31,080	30,080	31,671	28,410	29,439
Virginia.....	69,300	63,658	70,016	88,380	71,448	74,705	69,847
Washington.....	74,641	67,620	70,782	72,638	77,529	77,938	78,190
West Virginia.....	11,961	10,652	11,985	15,336	12,454	12,701	12,084
Wisconsin.....	344,449	322,261	349,753	354,061	378,111	379,609	368,321
Wyoming.....	38,502	34,583	28,213	37,102	39,111	31,667	19,234
United States.....	5,732,004	5,324,452	5,574,293	6,227,129	5,833,948	5,767,146	5,674,524

continued--

Table 23--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products,
by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	104,334	104,828	99,983	95,969	81,356	1,252,030
Alaska.....	423	425	434	434	457	5,088
Arizona.....	60,655	53,906	51,017	49,037	41,941	729,570
Arkansas.....	139,394	153,338	141,723	140,399	118,515	1,615,158
California.....	332,220	366,843	366,248	328,621	316,351	4,226,422
Colorado.....	126,281	177,711	222,017	177,984	157,178	2,012,222
Connecticut.....	15,324	15,465	16,439	16,399	16,820	183,669
Delaware.....	25,894	23,045	22,742	23,184	18,786	268,761
Florida.....	95,181	95,058	95,466	86,311	78,748	1,026,297
Georgia.....	144,056	143,587	144,071	143,740	129,796	1,739,264
Hawaii.....	7,023	7,583	7,695	6,684	6,647	88,138
Idaho.....	80,709	94,052	87,365	82,048	81,732	965,891
Illinois.....	179,874	186,838	175,262	184,611	178,859	2,225,377
Indiana.....	143,806	151,967	138,656	142,739	140,867	1,713,075
Iowa.....	504,521	532,807	487,660	478,554	519,559	5,728,131
Kansas.....	264,712	241,235	207,778	250,791	193,245	3,375,225
Kentucky.....	80,053	173,533	224,445	94,184	66,530	1,352,413
Louisiana.....	39,211	45,499	38,887	34,822	36,256	464,039
Maine.....	22,755	23,139	25,115	37,788	26,235	279,388
Maryland.....	63,158	62,592	62,090	58,604	50,970	695,779
Massachusetts.....	11,055	11,400	11,977	12,308	12,298	136,445
Michigan.....	94,819	93,058	95,599	91,056	92,212	1,111,895
Minnesota.....	271,157	292,227	270,458	292,250	304,956	3,392,037
Mississippi.....	81,906	73,734	69,905	67,271	61,005	865,724
Missouri.....	170,752	177,737	170,853	217,068	177,343	2,311,933
Montana.....	31,068	57,551	74,024	89,627	51,728	629,224
Nebraska.....	307,686	312,257	397,817	339,312	406,426	3,795,727
Nevada.....	9,046	13,168	11,943	11,105	13,277	132,985
New Hampshire.....	6,265	6,131	6,154	6,190	5,912	70,781
New Jersey.....	11,203	11,198	11,605	11,707	11,659	135,402
New Mexico.....	28,039	45,029	80,272	76,939	43,206	586,293
New York.....	154,006	151,677	157,025	149,455	155,562	1,873,196
North Carolina.....	140,094	140,986	137,116	141,463	124,363	1,597,075
North Dakota.....	38,809	53,854	47,558	54,413	49,502	598,003
Ohio.....	118,796	125,176	120,467	122,150	120,512	1,437,195
Oklahoma.....	179,460	174,380	169,128	143,442	116,969	1,829,810
Oregon.....	47,373	59,322	54,502	50,307	50,957	614,206
Pennsylvania.....	173,706	185,470	185,825	182,553	184,475	2,147,899
Rhode Island.....	1,233	1,243	1,296	1,338	1,331	15,208
South Carolina.....	31,686	32,438	33,685	33,076	28,703	397,524
South Dakota.....	137,207	159,861	154,557	149,856	113,274	1,865,092
Tennessee.....	73,699	76,511	78,699	71,905	70,194	846,422
Texas.....	450,320	475,873	541,537	429,979	413,178	5,448,215
Utah.....	28,371	40,615	35,421	35,921	52,620	421,880
Vermont.....	29,315	30,397	31,165	29,322	32,096	361,148
Virginia.....	75,646	94,175	97,548	79,791	61,045	915,559
Washington.....	76,355	80,713	83,572	75,233	75,073	910,284
West Virginia.....	13,265	17,757	18,752	14,921	11,318	163,186
Wisconsin.....	349,481	340,224	337,635	325,888	335,298	4,185,091
Wyoming.....	16,841	49,454	86,889	48,438	30,215	460,249
United States.....	5,588,243	6,037,067	6,188,077	5,787,187	5,467,555	69,201,625

Table 24--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1981

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	39,363	23,664	30,052	34,362	39,504	81,475	56,786
Alaska.....	379	344	386	342	300	408	521
Arizona.....	123,750	145,495	37,702	45,053	90,423	114,885	50,019
Arkansas.....	148,350	57,593	53,039	30,601	22,284	192,728	113,913
California.....	504,523	415,397	415,650	461,956	533,265	844,560	923,147
Colorado.....	76,004	55,923	76,649	57,682	41,986	45,649	83,145
Connecticut.....	39,880	5,092	7,008	8,409	6,562	4,470	6,313
Delaware.....	4,522	5,554	4,275	3,465	3,360	7,493	6,600
Florida.....	493,389	454,400	354,542	421,532	441,749	186,993	51,573
Georgia.....	63,850	42,157	43,058	34,913	38,614	124,146	107,417
Hawaii.....	34,019	30,727	34,143	33,006	33,985	33,329	34,618
Idaho.....	88,642	73,946	78,206	65,637	54,753	51,174	37,028
Illinois.....	1,022,617	268,961	583,238	245,683	234,852	294,312	387,127
Indiana.....	400,950	223,226	142,605	75,414	71,199	74,942	241,752
Iowa.....	961,663	312,448	483,644	179,350	268,694	200,886	342,695
Kansas.....	253,517	149,687	139,455	118,994	77,247	134,627	281,851
Kentucky.....	207,152	79,696	45,838	31,565	23,258	50,525	53,000
Louisiana.....	137,049	61,257	45,497	43,076	34,471	32,301	35,974
Maine.....	21,297	24,937	34,661	26,650	15,871	1,489	5,891
Maryland.....	18,522	14,194	13,493	45,805	19,680	16,405	31,892
Massachusetts.....	21,909	7,744	11,922	15,605	11,818	7,017	9,175
Michigan.....	140,903	92,634	95,485	72,968	92,682	88,056	213,423
Minnesota.....	423,740	161,020	170,185	174,591	166,617	174,853	216,968
Mississippi.....	96,843	100,196	41,628	30,576	25,337	71,742	47,877
Missouri.....	169,150	76,169	91,571	71,896	64,515	104,391	184,910
Montana.....	79,473	46,496	51,435	52,710	36,282	33,569	47,825
Nebraska.....	461,452	197,314	214,651	93,458	91,454	119,206	220,722
Nevada.....	9,786	8,360	10,666	11,589	4,187	3,289	3,747
New Hampshire.....	2,130	2,042	2,893	3,288	2,206	1,334	1,462
New Jersey.....	15,755	12,043	15,543	19,564	21,199	37,851	69,165
New Mexico.....	10,728	14,196	9,484	8,685	15,469	30,979	34,458
New York.....	60,379	54,354	63,172	54,622	45,275	40,673	58,264
North Carolina.....	100,068	49,969	59,875	57,870	48,801	97,211	200,370
North Dakota.....	108,965	103,699	109,547	105,290	100,306	119,882	123,269
Ohio.....	289,819	118,920	163,902	100,657	86,228	81,799	226,456
Oklahoma.....	65,883	53,162	46,354	60,091	37,667	156,383	132,211
Oregon.....	80,493	68,802	70,394	61,147	44,139	53,376	103,976
Pennsylvania.....	84,564	56,921	56,500	51,461	45,644	47,656	61,822
Rhode Island.....	1,337	1,330	1,763	1,921	1,406	736	884
South Carolina.....	24,845	10,347	11,255	11,765	15,922	92,345	95,628
South Dakota.....	85,631	67,304	41,973	35,439	37,360	46,104	74,662
Tennessee.....	73,568	44,971	43,895	39,681	26,890	91,316	56,289
Texas.....	377,517	386,030	200,357	140,608	235,700	389,516	420,650
Utah.....	13,085	9,343	6,861	6,420	3,810	7,310	14,693
Vermont.....	1,408	1,286	3,731	5,895	3,511	1,148	3,618
Virginia.....	31,941	20,116	18,488	13,401	14,587	44,093	61,445
Washington.....	164,569	126,234	121,999	126,842	81,752	98,256	101,717
West Virginia.....	5,331	3,634	3,122	2,255	1,500	1,700	2,627
Wisconsin.....	112,240	75,149	54,192	40,018	45,581	56,257	98,285
Wyoming.....	11,857	8,449	6,181	2,948	3,258	3,419	7,906
United States.....	7,764,807	4,423,532	4,422,165	3,436,756	3,463,160	4,594,264	5,745,766

continued--

Table 24--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1981--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	38,315	94,868	264,236	192,455	99,582	994,662
Alaska.....	728	990	1,541	1,740	1,493	9,172
Arizona.....	3,469	9,682	97,588	176,026	101,472	995,564
Arkansas.....	46,171	223,965	444,550	324,536	134,951	1,792,681
California.....	817,274	994,966	1,393,829	1,559,351	957,570	9,821,488
Colorado.....	66,956	97,442	65,484	140,201	114,469	921,590
Connecticut.....	5,898	9,261	7,796	7,208	6,259	114,156
Delaware.....	15,246	17,418	31,659	17,170	5,976	122,738
Florida.....	49,483	89,959	139,600	189,314	364,532	3,237,066
Georgia.....	130,394	261,883	397,425	177,780	106,499	1,528,136
Hawaii.....	34,606	33,878	35,263	33,945	34,375	405,894
Idaho.....	66,705	187,303	182,522	197,310	121,125	1,204,351
Illinois.....	333,225	308,671	611,095	583,674	413,599	5,287,054
Indiana.....	136,030	155,186	418,023	384,667	201,551	2,525,545
Iowa.....	291,315	275,684	490,907	623,986	407,151	4,838,423
Kansas.....	171,942	192,222	240,746	259,444	176,886	2,196,618
Kentucky.....	34,033	57,037	95,522	295,324	494,882	1,467,832
Louisiana.....	62,307	95,978	204,899	282,017	228,761	1,263,587
Maine.....	8,339	9,370	11,159	12,512	15,568	187,744
Maryland.....	17,937	54,859	64,706	44,238	21,986	363,717
Massachusetts.....	12,755	27,852	20,775	27,845	19,113	193,530
Michigan.....	156,199	150,765	161,894	246,837	164,185	1,676,031
Minnesota.....	302,148	235,034	310,952	487,392	292,995	3,116,495
Mississippi.....	19,666	37,115	317,418	363,350	193,109	1,344,857
Missouri.....	134,465	209,111	313,728	260,164	186,916	1,867,586
Montana.....	94,237	101,074	70,768	95,799	73,003	782,671
Nebraska.....	144,980	114,688	247,011	460,055	279,584	2,644,575
Nevada.....	4,522	4,068	4,354	7,866	8,710	81,144
New Hampshire.....	2,151	2,358	2,766	2,460	2,454	27,544
New Jersey.....	48,689	38,647	32,280	31,869	21,693	364,298
New Mexico.....	24,285	18,442	63,189	44,810	38,249	312,974
New York.....	91,095	114,847	84,576	73,139	58,010	798,406
North Carolina.....	415,049	624,406	506,841	264,001	129,828	2,554,289
North Dakota.....	201,830	280,243	275,282	277,944	156,628	1,962,885
Ohio.....	134,500	153,539	189,250	227,075	153,786	1,925,931
Oklahoma.....	79,689	50,301	98,595	162,359	96,116	1,038,811
Oregon.....	139,255	184,044	160,510	125,994	83,343	1,175,473
Pennsylvania.....	66,657	69,482	74,232	85,382	60,270	760,591
Rhode Island.....	1,049	1,783	1,534	1,413	3,483	18,639
South Carolina.....	97,902	119,698	100,406	100,400	47,679	728,192
South Dakota.....	110,083	81,646	106,969	112,552	53,609	853,332
Tennessee.....	43,299	61,982	196,550	250,622	236,498	1,165,561
Texas.....	517,968	332,413	336,151	482,243	509,363	4,328,516
Utah.....	12,813	15,815	16,574	14,397	13,718	134,839
Vermont.....	1,053	1,563	1,752	2,426	1,632	29,023
Virginia.....	67,834	114,520	165,300	97,598	72,937	722,260
Washington.....	185,070	300,906	275,901	184,506	163,472	1,931,224
West Virginia.....	5,321	5,529	5,275	6,929	8,302	51,525
Wisconsin.....	118,590	102,713	88,962	146,118	121,713	1,059,818
Wyoming.....	14,486	14,704	12,045	36,015	20,791	142,059
United States.....	5,578,013	6,739,910	9,440,390	10,182,458	7,279,876	73,071,097

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	162,944	132,092	145,412	162,380	158,902	184,544	148,925
Alaska.....	1,056	934	1,016	956	936	1,037	1,230
Arizona.....	268,570	158,989	133,556	131,419	150,412	110,775	92,402
Arkansas.....	312,612	224,842	199,506	184,634	158,488	305,829	191,301
California.....	1,132,058	686,303	757,015	806,983	972,681	1,149,357	1,246,461
Colorado.....	313,854	252,877	269,979	235,185	204,607	194,531	221,692
Connecticut.....	54,164	19,985	23,511	24,133	22,169	19,883	21,460
Delaware.....	26,857	26,926	28,113	28,348	32,811	36,221	32,404
Florida.....	562,507	540,136	433,848	469,965	492,093	223,462	130,598
Georgia.....	210,695	184,252	215,293	194,505	264,881	192,459	224,062
Hawaii.....	40,536	36,383	39,974	38,206	40,948	40,292	42,087
Idaho.....	167,146	138,335	169,566	152,016	128,394	128,085	108,314
Illinois.....	1,110,914	601,087	660,123	597,079	551,592	470,791	630,727
Indiana.....	416,451	286,436	241,199	337,160	276,667	276,741	329,976
Iowa.....	1,277,854	865,567	815,632	883,554	779,103	720,787	678,524
Kansas.....	602,086	400,708	506,257	550,438	528,096	323,891	442,971
Kentucky.....	464,772	137,404	134,662	111,500	102,126	117,963	218,498
Louisiana.....	222,642	108,242	75,899	66,613	75,353	82,123	59,194
Maine.....	35,476	35,011	40,039	39,610	37,102	22,334	29,826
Maryland.....	71,505	66,905	73,745	124,595	82,977	79,897	85,886
Massachusetts.....	34,353	18,549	23,575	27,018	23,767	18,425	19,937
Michigan.....	236,060	180,463	210,874	212,629	195,504	181,397	225,478
Minnesota.....	634,228	464,578	460,590	514,953	485,746	469,762	430,567
Mississippi.....	212,635	147,526	123,082	116,046	115,555	166,961	104,782
Missouri.....	384,641	275,631	250,379	292,682	253,043	229,361	268,272
Montana.....	135,912	100,826	106,154	151,627	92,875	79,754	68,924
Nebraska.....	941,657	516,567	512,197	530,315	523,591	454,248	488,699
Nevada.....	19,535	18,541	23,999	27,761	15,196	13,023	13,589
New Hampshire.....	8,840	8,179	9,103	8,716	8,088	7,591	7,414
New Jersey.....	28,422	23,335	28,453	33,673	37,084	45,280	81,702
New Mexico.....	70,686	53,652	93,476	58,782	60,759	69,674	75,757
New York.....	214,842	188,081	214,234	201,367	202,517	194,292	206,063
North Carolina.....	221,771	178,417	206,629	204,377	203,257	231,607	263,781
North Dakota.....	215,987	204,477	194,209	195,835	143,939	139,647	119,178
Ohio.....	321,789	230,818	270,722	306,562	253,448	216,732	310,976
Oklahoma.....	306,061	238,885	230,946	203,124	200,487	226,268	380,745
Oregon.....	126,059	110,996	121,206	102,086	93,004	101,070	154,026
Pennsylvania.....	257,703	239,551	256,474	242,575	240,642	231,798	236,464
Rhode Island.....	2,451	2,355	2,885	3,057	2,586	1,881	2,087
South Carolina.....	82,382	48,305	55,038	56,008	53,444	137,427	98,078
South Dakota.....	220,565	214,503	235,912	206,944	175,203	173,337	171,336
Tennessee.....	185,160	122,820	116,211	117,984	99,399	153,559	128,967
Texas.....	1,008,253	909,868	754,636	601,066	654,124	698,297	874,465
Utah.....	46,953	42,226	47,101	48,022	37,440	38,314	40,795
Vermont.....	33,077	30,333	34,023	33,327	33,464	33,011	34,294
Virginia.....	115,386	95,389	103,284	114,291	101,165	114,386	134,904
Washington.....	252,489	223,119	237,037	206,539	184,256	196,473	189,273
West Virginia.....	17,909	15,881	19,759	18,619	15,298	14,412	15,779
Wisconsin.....	450,008	388,354	425,037	412,608	429,048	426,097	427,706
Wyoming.....	36,961	28,537	38,235	50,388	33,306	23,270	17,768
United States.....	14,277,474	10,224,182	10,369,805	10,438,260	10,027,573	9,768,356	10,528,344

continued--

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	136,413	211,527	363,840	264,501	200,127	2,271,607
Alaska.....	1,358	1,566	2,126	2,244	2,030	16,489
Arizona.....	49,212	58,021	127,145	187,056	189,825	1,657,382
Arkansas.....	170,846	296,731	533,547	507,656	330,543	3,416,535
California.....	1,068,084	1,370,772	1,813,432	1,863,405	1,454,224	14,320,775
Colorado.....	245,235	256,041	265,172	267,587	276,864	3,003,624
Connecticut.....	21,880	26,634	26,472	25,923	22,878	309,092
Delaware.....	38,032	42,050	51,944	35,909	24,960	404,575
Florida.....	144,904	168,653	236,435	323,268	524,378	4,250,247
Georgia.....	294,932	358,892	435,875	340,258	293,599	3,209,703
Hawaii.....	41,524	40,598	42,302	40,297	40,989	484,136
Idaho.....	134,948	234,742	261,138	294,279	185,187	2,102,150
Illinois.....	425,193	408,158	647,747	681,923	649,073	7,434,407
Indiana.....	243,728	379,002	812,987	532,695	453,337	4,586,379
Iowa.....	686,360	709,920	657,625	999,857	1,268,562	10,343,345
Kansas.....	540,865	365,495	472,876	598,698	476,942	5,809,323
Kentucky.....	93,608	224,440	357,248	467,717	473,487	2,903,425
Louisiana.....	85,133	128,709	265,660	375,823	298,337	1,843,728
Maine.....	33,560	28,257	34,487	39,949	32,781	408,432
Maryland.....	74,870	109,428	117,124	95,152	72,507	1,054,591
Massachusetts.....	25,295	40,740	34,584	42,624	32,209	341,076
Michigan.....	201,787	235,847	282,847	368,049	331,685	2,862,620
Minnesota.....	518,572	521,718	543,361	841,374	786,751	6,672,200
Mississippi.....	101,505	118,772	364,077	461,463	398,891	2,431,295
Missouri.....	240,045	282,881	423,008	470,096	303,430	3,673,475
Montana.....	93,952	186,629	178,397	244,702	193,190	1,632,942
Nebraska.....	519,812	465,315	489,813	711,982	932,654	7,086,850
Nevada.....	14,794	17,967	23,493	27,233	21,207	236,338
New Hampshire.....	8,574	8,751	9,937	9,859	8,995	104,047
New Jersey.....	63,509	50,836	45,427	45,957	32,309	515,987
New Mexico.....	61,356	71,382	148,881	119,710	76,175	960,290
New York.....	233,584	261,309	230,652	217,261	223,550	2,587,752
North Carolina.....	639,239	721,334	564,892	378,310	298,689	4,112,303
North Dakota.....	189,587	370,617	292,308	381,442	263,165	2,710,391
Ohio.....	245,081	283,451	466,848	421,186	346,193	3,673,806
Oklahoma.....	298,575	248,729	263,951	304,323	228,932	3,131,026
Oregon.....	199,373	229,679	207,027	196,835	133,952	1,775,313
Pennsylvania.....	247,756	246,419	262,137	261,762	267,673	2,990,954
Rhode Island.....	2,099	2,966	2,677	2,580	5,064	32,688
South Carolina.....	152,873	135,859	102,509	126,974	107,047	1,155,944
South Dakota.....	259,143	226,898	224,819	244,775	233,965	2,587,400
Tennessee.....	126,777	127,092	305,621	352,322	276,595	2,112,507
Texas.....	852,130	732,872	791,969	848,720	953,265	9,679,665
Utah.....	41,771	47,897	53,874	52,071	45,173	541,637
Vermont.....	32,346	34,319	38,487	37,048	33,788	407,517
Virginia.....	139,349	181,479	262,101	184,161	133,720	1,679,615
Washington.....	298,963	379,670	333,708	281,036	240,296	3,022,859
West Virginia.....	21,197	22,037	21,776	22,901	19,841	225,409
Wisconsin.....	429,182	415,537	425,294	485,693	532,599	5,247,163
Wyoming.....	32,729	56,444	77,178	87,137	48,342	530,295
United States.....	10,821,640	12,145,082	14,996,835	16,173,783	14,779,975	144,551,309

Table 26--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products,
by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	93,656	96,685	108,546	121,623	120,473	106,479	94,947
Alaska.....	564	492	525	521	554	527	595
Arizona.....	81,977	60,349	62,190	76,279	68,353	49,175	48,343
Arkansas.....	123,785	117,729	139,270	139,644	136,976	143,696	135,421
California.....	300,608	274,284	320,668	336,793	418,784	411,928	394,161
Colorado.....	166,840	172,821	189,280	171,803	157,633	158,714	156,173
Connecticut.....	16,255	14,786	16,327	15,534	15,455	15,079	14,532
Delaware.....	22,356	21,243	24,282	23,987	26,627	28,861	25,676
Florida.....	77,805	77,001	85,099	80,392	77,502	72,083	80,096
Georgia.....	141,010	139,359	162,039	143,632	136,557	131,771	132,666
Hawaii.....	6,604	5,698	5,753	5,122	6,977	6,943	7,408
Idaho.....	65,552	63,596	70,390	71,143	68,674	66,324	69,367
Illinois.....	185,010	183,277	173,469	202,689	219,008	202,843	201,387
Indiana.....	120,779	131,996	133,764	146,972	151,851	164,703	151,677
Iowa.....	494,395	465,126	484,705	506,111	527,478	531,896	471,009
Kansas.....	301,873	267,824	370,234	459,861	432,606	231,191	139,973
Kentucky.....	89,994	65,606	70,960	78,944	72,201	72,620	178,936
Louisiana.....	36,579	34,713	41,684	40,743	45,890	47,036	38,774
Maine.....	20,066	18,450	19,728	18,779	19,202	19,352	19,110
Maryland.....	55,277	53,624	60,897	61,790	64,140	65,458	59,681
Massachusetts.....	11,200	10,430	11,413	11,321	11,600	10,951	10,843
Michigan.....	95,664	87,262	98,429	100,480	102,935	98,790	96,006
Minnesota.....	265,774	275,729	304,327	295,603	319,253	318,891	283,877
Mississippi.....	66,836	65,211	79,129	82,175	85,551	80,989	79,478
Missouri.....	164,299	160,459	160,708	186,656	174,922	158,987	154,921
Montana.....	56,157	51,895	56,127	65,914	47,611	33,400	25,707
Nebraska.....	352,977	327,215	317,629	371,836	405,402	360,740	352,667
Nevada.....	12,882	13,281	16,246	19,533	12,058	10,401	9,412
New Hampshire.....	6,455	5,955	6,515	6,265	6,192	6,015	5,612
New Jersey.....	10,655	9,915	10,981	10,877	11,076	10,428	10,327
New Mexico.....	45,244	42,711	81,639	48,831	44,431	42,324	30,792
New York.....	158,146	145,044	162,607	157,179	161,627	154,399	152,931
North Carolina.....	128,881	118,136	142,538	129,470	129,898	138,472	131,405
North Dakota.....	47,716	72,562	74,061	73,980	57,123	36,120	30,746
Ohio.....	120,523	110,340	129,126	131,428	136,718	133,834	135,343
Oklahoma.....	219,648	191,671	177,610	165,266	158,616	172,890	168,418
Oregon.....	43,899	42,753	53,647	47,270	49,491	46,786	55,734
Pennsylvania.....	182,700	172,652	189,395	183,130	189,886	181,680	180,469
Rhode Island.....	1,220	1,123	1,211	1,171	1,199	1,138	1,113
South Carolina.....	31,073	30,157	37,560	34,616	34,323	32,673	31,910
South Dakota.....	139,543	154,507	190,103	155,600	137,839	127,182	110,964
Tennessee.....	72,490	67,980	76,762	76,576	71,837	79,385	82,217
Texas.....	373,470	403,923	497,654	447,307	473,942	426,484	487,821
Utah.....	32,680	31,833	38,024	41,280	33,491	30,585	30,227
Vermont.....	30,987	28,287	31,630	30,895	31,126	30,809	29,178
Virginia.....	66,427	68,940	80,785	97,606	84,270	78,974	76,535
Washington.....	76,690	90,337	89,607	80,488	80,670	80,198	86,842
West Virginia.....	12,700	12,522	16,796	15,756	13,823	12,787	13,186
Wisconsin.....	327,962	311,265	351,570	344,600	372,605	366,520	358,750
Wyoming.....	27,563	22,230	32,723	46,962	30,085	20,210	12,845
United States.....	5,583,446	5,390,984	6,056,362	6,162,433	6,236,541	5,809,721	5,656,208

continued--

Table 26--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products,
by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	101,723	104,724	97,517	86,927	84,115	1,217,415
Alaska.....	557	523	531	487	532	6,408
Arizona.....	42,959	40,564	53,602	54,725	43,905	682,421
Arkansas.....	148,963	145,372	147,156	130,953	116,807	1,625,772
California.....	388,405	387,718	395,028	375,132	377,213	4,380,722
Colorado.....	157,447	177,154	201,732	138,621	162,751	2,010,969
Connecticut.....	15,039	16,225	18,113	18,330	16,497	192,172
Delaware.....	24,318	25,810	24,499	20,699	18,846	287,204
Florida.....	84,740	76,800	74,911	77,960	77,947	942,336
Georgia.....	137,952	136,192	135,593	128,238	134,896	1,659,905
Hawaii.....	6,820	6,605	7,007	6,303	6,619	77,859
Idaho.....	65,017	72,840	73,336	65,492	62,087	813,818
Illinois.....	207,256	196,841	197,916	189,154	213,644	2,372,494
Indiana.....	153,237	175,234	143,037	135,229	154,658	1,763,137
Iowa.....	488,231	538,088	431,292	503,453	571,284	6,013,068
Kansas.....	282,180	182,747	285,880	198,181	171,390	3,323,940
Kentucky.....	75,520	179,073	228,941	85,430	75,270	1,273,495
Louisiana.....	45,858	45,670	46,744	43,825	38,841	506,357
Maine.....	19,265	20,381	23,453	28,429	22,776	248,991
Maryland.....	58,817	62,841	63,735	55,881	52,461	714,602
Massachusetts.....	10,733	10,908	11,832	12,058	11,637	134,926
Michigan.....	94,775	98,609	101,685	96,303	104,100	1,175,038
Minnesota.....	287,476	305,002	300,123	293,655	290,904	3,540,614
Mississippi.....	87,834	87,794	80,832	73,696	73,637	943,162
Missouri.....	171,386	181,515	175,453	203,015	163,172	2,055,493
Montana.....	26,610	49,640	71,992	100,950	66,611	652,614
Nebraska.....	357,149	362,416	340,996	321,228	361,151	4,231,406
Nevada.....	9,917	12,708	16,332	19,170	14,200	166,140
New Hampshire.....	5,775	5,970	6,867	7,136	6,289	75,046
New Jersey.....	10,430	10,451	11,084	10,981	9,235	126,440
New Mexico.....	37,508	52,382	86,109	73,899	41,278	627,148
New York.....	153,200	151,757	156,740	152,756	160,909	1,867,295
North Carolina.....	132,423	145,562	135,412	134,882	125,570	1,592,640
North Dakota.....	32,012	34,198	41,209	56,361	48,436	604,524
Ohio.....	127,062	129,802	129,976	134,729	132,422	1,551,303
Oklahoma.....	183,566	177,734	210,254	141,097	124,244	2,091,014
Oregon.....	67,484	65,309	71,672	58,544	49,254	651,843
Pennsylvania.....	174,312	174,923	179,014	174,666	182,737	2,165,564
Rhode Island.....	1,103	1,119	1,204	1,200	1,209	14,010
South Carolina.....	32,807	33,816	33,648	33,861	28,495	394,939
South Dakota.....	118,930	118,391	129,627	131,208	121,839	1,635,733
Tennessee.....	93,410	75,179	63,532	64,475	61,408	885,251
Texas.....	491,518	437,755	493,940	400,311	496,587	5,430,712
Utah.....	30,771	33,071	36,938	38,617	33,982	411,499
Vermont.....	30,122	31,435	35,216	33,202	30,934	373,821
Virginia.....	82,573	95,235	107,590	93,949	72,545	1,005,429
Washington.....	79,416	82,320	83,555	81,981	80,997	993,101
West Virginia.....	14,526	15,091	16,093	14,978	12,199	170,457
Wisconsin.....	341,910	332,458	335,804	321,197	339,111	4,103,752
Wyoming.....	19,072	47,163	67,762	57,774	30,162	414,551
United States.....	5,810,114	5,951,115	6,182,514	5,681,328	5,677,793	70,198,559

Table 27--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Thousand dollars							
Alabama.....	69,288	35,407	36,866	40,757	38,429	78,065	53,978
Alaska.....	492	442	491	435	382	510	635
Arizona.....	186,593	98,640	71,366	55,140	82,059	61,600	44,059
Arkansas.....	188,827	107,113	60,236	44,990	21,512	162,133	55,880
California.....	831,450	412,019	436,347	470,190	553,897	737,429	852,300
Colorado.....	147,014	80,056	80,699	63,382	46,974	35,817	65,519
Connecticut.....	37,909	5,199	7,184	8,599	6,714	4,804	6,928
Delaware.....	4,501	5,683	3,831	4,361	6,184	7,360	6,728
Florida.....	484,702	463,135	348,749	389,573	414,591	151,379	50,502
Georgia.....	69,685	44,893	53,254	50,873	128,324	60,688	91,396
Hawaii.....	33,932	30,685	34,221	33,084	33,971	33,349	34,679
Idaho.....	101,594	74,739	99,176	80,873	59,720	61,761	38,947
Illinois.....	925,904	417,810	486,654	394,390	332,584	267,948	429,340
Indiana.....	295,672	154,440	107,435	190,188	124,816	112,038	178,299
Iowa.....	783,459	400,441	330,927	377,443	251,625	188,891	207,515
Kansas.....	300,213	132,884	136,023	90,577	95,490	92,700	302,998
Kentucky.....	374,778	71,798	63,702	32,556	29,925	45,343	39,562
Louisiana.....	186,063	73,529	34,215	25,870	29,463	35,087	20,420
Maine.....	15,410	16,561	20,311	20,831	17,900	2,982	10,716
Maryland.....	16,228	13,281	12,848	62,805	18,837	14,439	26,205
Massachusetts.....	23,153	8,119	12,162	15,697	12,167	7,474	9,094
Michigan.....	140,396	93,201	112,445	112,149	92,569	82,607	129,472
Minnesota.....	368,454	188,849	156,263	219,350	166,493	150,871	146,690
Mississippi.....	145,799	82,315	43,953	33,871	30,004	85,972	25,304
Missouri.....	220,342	115,178	89,671	106,026	78,121	70,374	113,351
Montana.....	79,755	48,931	50,027	85,713	45,264	46,354	43,217
Nebraska.....	588,680	189,352	194,568	158,479	118,189	93,508	136,032
Nevada.....	6,653	5,260	7,753	8,228	3,138	2,622	4,177
New Hampshire.....	2,385	2,224	2,588	2,451	1,896	1,576	1,802
New Jersey.....	17,767	13,420	17,472	22,796	26,008	34,852	71,375
New Mexico.....	25,442	10,941	11,837	9,951	16,328	27,350	44,965
New York.....	56,696	43,037	51,627	44,188	40,890	39,893	53,132
North Carolina.....	92,890	60,281	64,091	74,907	73,359	93,135	132,376
North Dakota.....	168,271	131,915	120,148	121,855	86,816	103,527	88,432
Ohio.....	201,266	120,478	141,596	175,134	116,730	82,898	175,633
Oklahoma.....	86,413	47,214	53,336	37,858	41,871	53,378	212,327
Oregon.....	82,160	68,243	67,559	54,816	43,513	54,284	98,292
Pennsylvania.....	75,003	66,899	67,079	59,445	50,756	50,118	55,995
Rhode Island.....	1,231	1,232	1,674	1,886	1,387	743	974
South Carolina.....	51,309	18,148	17,478	21,392	19,121	104,754	66,168
South Dakota.....	81,022	59,996	45,809	51,344	37,364	46,155	60,372
Tennessee.....	112,670	54,840	39,449	41,408	27,562	74,174	46,750
Texas.....	634,783	505,945	256,982	153,759	180,182	271,813	386,644
Utah.....	14,273	10,393	9,077	6,742	3,949	7,729	10,568
Vermont.....	2,090	2,046	2,393	2,432	2,338	2,202	5,116
Virginia.....	48,959	26,449	22,499	16,685	16,895	35,412	58,369
Washington.....	175,799	132,782	147,430	126,051	103,586	116,275	102,431
West Virginia.....	5,209	3,359	2,963	2,863	1,475	1,625	2,593
Wisconsin.....	122,046	77,089	73,467	68,008	56,443	59,577	68,956
Wyoming.....	9,398	6,307	5,512	3,426	3,221	3,060	4,923
United States.....	8,694,028	4,833,198	4,313,443	4,275,827	3,791,032	3,958,635	4,872,136

continued--

Table 27--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	34,690	106,803	266,323	177,574	116,012	1,054,192
Alaska.....	801	1,043	1,595	1,757	1,498	10,081
Arizona.....	6,253	17,457	73,543	132,331	145,920	974,961
Arkansas.....	21,883	151,359	386,391	376,703	213,736	1,790,763
California.....	679,679	983,054	1,418,404	1,488,273	1,077,011	9,940,053
Colorado.....	87,788	78,887	63,440	128,966	114,113	992,655
Connecticut.....	6,841	10,409	8,359	7,593	6,381	116,920
Delaware.....	13,714	16,240	27,445	15,210	6,114	117,371
Florida.....	60,164	91,853	161,524	245,308	446,431	3,307,911
Georgia.....	156,980	222,700	300,282	212,020	158,703	1,549,798
Hawaii.....	34,704	33,993	35,295	33,994	34,370	406,277
Idaho.....	69,931	161,902	187,802	228,787	123,100	1,288,332
Illinois.....	217,937	211,317	449,831	492,769	435,429	5,061,913
Indiana.....	90,491	203,768	669,950	397,466	298,679	2,823,242
Iowa.....	198,129	171,832	226,333	496,404	697,278	4,330,277
Kansas.....	258,685	182,748	186,996	400,517	305,552	2,485,383
Kentucky.....	18,088	45,367	128,307	382,287	398,217	1,629,930
Louisiana.....	39,275	83,039	218,916	331,998	259,496	1,337,371
Maine.....	14,295	7,876	11,034	11,520	10,005	159,441
Maryland.....	16,053	46,587	53,389	39,271	20,046	339,989
Massachusetts.....	14,562	29,832	22,752	30,566	20,572	206,150
Michigan.....	107,012	137,238	181,162	271,746	227,585	1,687,582
Minnesota.....	231,096	216,716	243,238	547,719	495,847	3,131,586
Mississippi.....	13,671	30,978	283,245	387,767	325,254	1,488,133
Missouri.....	68,659	101,366	247,555	267,081	140,258	1,617,982
Montana.....	67,342	136,989	106,405	143,752	126,579	980,328
Nebraska.....	162,663	102,899	148,817	390,754	571,503	2,855,444
Nevada.....	4,877	5,259	7,161	8,063	7,007	70,198
New Hampshire.....	2,799	2,781	3,070	2,723	2,706	29,001
New Jersey.....	53,079	40,385	34,343	34,976	23,074	389,547
New Mexico.....	23,848	19,000	62,772	45,811	34,897	333,142
New York.....	80,384	109,552	73,912	64,505	62,641	720,457
North Carolina.....	506,816	575,772	429,480	243,428	173,119	2,519,654
North Dakota.....	157,575	336,419	251,099	325,081	214,729	2,105,867
Ohio.....	118,019	153,649	336,872	286,457	213,771	2,122,503
Oklahoma.....	115,009	70,995	53,697	163,226	104,688	1,040,012
Oregon.....	131,889	164,370	135,355	138,291	84,698	1,123,470
Pennsylvania.....	73,444	71,496	83,123	87,096	84,936	825,390
Rhode Island.....	996	1,847	1,473	1,380	3,855	18,678
South Carolina.....	120,066	102,043	68,861	93,113	78,552	761,005
South Dakota.....	140,213	108,507	95,192	113,567	112,126	951,667
Tennessee.....	33,367	51,913	242,089	287,847	215,187	1,227,256
Texas.....	360,612	295,117	298,029	448,409	456,678	4,248,953
Utah.....	11,000	14,826	16,936	13,454	11,191	130,138
Vermont.....	2,224	2,884	3,271	3,846	2,854	33,696
Virginia.....	56,776	86,244	154,511	90,212	61,175	674,186
Washington.....	219,547	297,350	250,153	199,055	159,299	2,029,758
West Virginia.....	6,671	6,946	5,683	7,923	7,642	54,952
Wisconsin.....	87,272	83,079	89,490	164,496	193,488	1,143,411
Wyoming.....	13,657	9,281	9,416	29,363	18,180	115,744
United States.....	5,011,526	6,193,967	8,814,321	10,492,455	9,102,182	74,352,750

Table 28--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1979

State	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	
Thousand dollars						
Alabama.....	1,286,220	788,952	787,451	2,075,172	2,073,671	
Alaska.....	4,195	7,872	7,872	12,067	12,067	
Arizona.....	849,891	885,824	869,562	1,735,715	1,719,453	
Arkansas.....	1,554,827	1,537,034	1,501,878	3,091,861	3,056,705	
California.....	4,226,547	8,705,435	8,648,673	12,931,982	12,875,220	
Colorado.....	2,458,483	747,550	784,173	3,206,033	3,242,656	
Connecticut.....	162,385	104,070	104,070	266,455	266,455	
Delaware.....	237,821	122,164	122,333	359,985	360,154	
Florida.....	1,001,311	2,860,086	2,860,747	3,861,397	3,862,058	
Georgia.....	1,617,201	1,317,562	1,304,083	2,934,763	2,921,284	
Hawaii.....	78,454	343,767	343,767	422,221	422,221	
Idaho.....	913,669	908,470	908,833	1,822,139	1,822,502	
Illinois.....	2,382,558	4,584,495	4,661,649	6,967,053	7,044,207	
Indiana.....	1,574,522	2,404,759	2,456,369	3,979,281	4,030,891	
Iowa.....	5,525,092	3,721,929	3,783,727	9,247,021	9,308,819	
Kansas.....	3,757,226	2,551,003	2,717,848	6,308,229	6,475,074	
Kentucky.....	1,129,651	1,126,697	1,131,895	2,256,348	2,261,546	
Louisiana.....	523,379	1,139,158	1,134,418	1,662,537	1,657,797	
Maine.....	309,095	139,118	139,227	448,213	448,322	
Maryland.....	570,994	328,365	331,232	899,359	902,226	
Massachusetts....	123,438	164,005	164,005	287,443	287,443	
Michigan.....	1,003,689	1,317,666	1,341,961	2,321,355	2,345,650	
Minnesota.....	2,945,025	2,591,021	2,674,430	5,536,046	5,619,455	
Mississippi.....	887,008	1,251,089	1,240,243	2,138,097	2,127,251	
Missouri.....	2,393,818	1,866,932	1,899,221	4,260,750	4,293,039	
Montana.....	805,862	585,278	613,389	1,391,140	1,419,251	
Nebraska.....	3,883,824	2,034,747	2,184,967	5,918,571	6,068,791	
Nevada.....	160,715	58,293	58,256	219,008	218,971	
New Hampshire.....	71,515	24,884	24,884	96,399	96,399	
New Jersey.....	127,632	286,100	286,887	413,732	414,519	
New Mexico.....	882,306	247,201	255,093	1,129,507	1,137,399	
New York.....	1,609,528	631,296	635,379	2,240,824	2,244,907	
North Carolina...	1,390,337	2,014,268	2,021,903	3,404,605	3,412,240	
North Dakota.....	693,885	1,637,146	1,711,139	2,331,031	2,405,024	
Ohio.....	1,398,950	1,971,064	1,988,232	3,370,014	3,387,182	
Oklahoma.....	2,102,828	1,232,315	1,291,017	3,335,143	3,393,845	
Oregon.....	645,065	908,848	910,294	1,553,913	1,555,359	
Pennsylvania.....	1,750,557	735,002	737,398	2,485,559	2,487,955	
Rhode Island.....	12,656	18,012	18,012	30,668	30,668	
South Carolina...	377,582	666,111	669,641	1,043,693	1,047,223	
South Dakota.....	1,719,305	600,988	648,174	2,320,293	2,367,479	
Tennessee.....	954,154	842,101	841,197	1,796,255	1,795,351	
Texas.....	6,059,942	3,992,289	4,115,442	10,052,231	10,175,384	
Utah.....	385,481	127,256	128,375	512,737	513,856	
Vermont.....	329,372	25,900	25,900	355,272	355,272	
Virginia.....	793,732	551,279	553,031	1,345,011	1,346,763	
Washington.....	607,984	1,550,020	1,556,817	2,158,004	2,164,801	
West Virginia....	170,026	61,564	61,539	231,590	231,565	
Wisconsin.....	3,528,803	752,712	777,682	4,281,515	4,306,485	
Wyoming.....	614,984	104,399	107,425	719,383	722,409	
United States...	68,593,524	63,174,096	64,141,740	131,767,620	132,735,264	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 29--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980

	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
State	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 30--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1981

	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
State	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 31--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1982

	Farm marketings				Total cash	Total cash
State	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>1/</u>	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>2/</u>	receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>3/</u>	receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans <u>4/</u>	
			</			

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 32--Government payments, by State, 1979-82

State	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Thousand dollars</u>				
Alabama.....	12,072	23,029	21,362	31,437
Alaska.....	270	194	352	411
Arizona.....	9,072	5,081	5,860	59,447
Arkansas.....	32,564	34,514	40,125	119,345
California.....	61,328	14,109	23,368	134,501
Colorado.....	37,296	18,012	47,597	68,764
Connecticut.....	419	941	395	503
Delaware.....	367	1,035	1,751	712
Florida.....	5,777	7,043	10,992	7,493
Georgia.....	17,945	28,866	38,055	29,342
Hawaii.....	741	711	716	655
Idaho.....	21,059	7,901	29,495	51,567
Illinois.....	33,210	35,734	49,236	118,158
Indiana.....	18,587	15,024	27,890	57,544
Iowa.....	69,189	44,563	58,170	215,869
Kansas.....	125,838	93,251	231,760	280,264
Kentucky.....	6,659	10,757	14,346	12,917
Louisiana.....	20,189	19,229	15,435	83,119
Maine.....	5,540	3,443	2,345	2,287
Maryland.....	2,127	3,514	2,961	2,580
Massachusetts.....	592	743	837	640
Michigan.....	15,593	10,666	17,263	40,417
Minnesota.....	68,436	69,593	79,121	182,857
Mississippi.....	12,887	18,770	19,522	103,929
Missouri.....	31,340	78,907	105,401	79,825
Montana.....	33,997	58,484	85,131	116,916
Nebraska.....	132,696	82,918	101,019	277,478
Nevada.....	1,337	1,340	3,742	4,430
New Hampshire.....	617	702	714	659
New Jersey.....	806	869	1,465	1,076
New Mexico.....	21,341	20,888	25,961	31,939
New York.....	9,036	5,821	6,910	13,767
North Carolina....	8,306	13,187	15,547	16,464
North Dakota.....	46,519	116,634	130,659	200,176
Ohio.....	10,602	9,403	24,089	42,398
Oklahoma.....	41,676	34,890	124,474	127,727
Oregon.....	8,472	5,897	19,336	30,622
Pennsylvania.....	6,036	8,333	11,878	7,438
Rhode Island.....	78	95	156	105
South Carolina....	6,457	13,431	15,930	17,153
South Dakota.....	54,687	65,272	90,724	92,721
Tennessee.....	8,432	18,681	20,674	28,078
Texas.....	307,099	231,840	321,365	643,598
Utah.....	5,232	5,090	7,817	9,179
Vermont.....	1,215	1,322	1,562	1,620
Virginia.....	5,947	13,302	10,818	7,457
Washington.....	16,673	9,458	37,297	76,973
West Virginia.....	2,039	2,489	2,988	2,468
Wisconsin.....	28,473	12,373	16,877	46,463
Wyoming.....	8,283	7,323	10,702	10,477
United States....	1,375,153	1,285,672	1,932,190	3,491,965

Table 33--Government payments, by programs, 1949-82 1/

Year	Conser- vation <u>2/</u>	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed grain	Wheat	Cotton	Cropland adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous <u>3/</u>	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1949	156	30	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	185
1950	246	37	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	283
1951	246	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	286
1952	242	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	275
1953	181	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	213
1954	217	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	257
1955	188	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	229
1956	220	37	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	243	554
1957	230	32	53	NA	NA	NA	NA	700	1,016
1958	215	44	14	NA	NA	NA	NA	815	1,089
1959	233	44	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	323	682
1960	223	59	51	NA	NA	NA	NA	370	702
1961	236	53	56	772	42	NA	NA	334	1,493
1962	230	64	54	841	253	NA	NA	304	1,747
1963	231	67	37	843	215	NA	NA	304	1,696
1964	236	79	25	1,163	438	39	NA	199	2,181
1965	224	75	18	1,391	525	70	NA	160	2,463
1966	231	71	34	1,293	679	773	51	145	3,277
1967	237	70	29	865	731	932	85	129	3,079
1968	229	75	66	1,366	747	787	81	112	3,462
1969	204	78	61	1,643	858	828	78	43	3,794
1970	208	88	49	1,504	871	919	76	2	3,717
1971	173	80	69	1,054	878	822	67	2	3,145
1972	198	82	110	1,845	856	813	52	6	3,961
1973	72	82	65	1,142	474	718	47	7	2,607
1974	192	78	4/	101	70	42	41	6	530
1975	193	61	13	279	77	138	37	9	807
1976	209	1	39	196	135	108	20	26	734
1977	328	65	5	187	887	89	4/	257	1,819
1978	239	0	27	1,172	963	127	NA	502	3,030
1979	193	NA	33	494	114	185	NA	356	1,375
1980	214	NA	28	382	211	172	NA	278	1,286
1981	201	NA	35	243	624	222	NA	607	1,932
1982	179	NA	46	713	652	800	NA	1,102	3,492

NA=no program. 1/ Details may not add due to rounding. See issues prior to 1979 for 1933-to-1949 data. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Through 1970 total amounts are for Soil Bank; starting with 1971 amounts include all other programs, Soil Bank discontinued. 4/ Less than \$500,000.

Table 34--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1980-82 1/

State	1980			1981			1982		
	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total
	and products			and products			and products		
Thousand dollars									
Alabama.....	19,536	6,096	25,632	19,833	6,099	25,932	11,146	5,371	16,517
Alaska.....	646	71	717	983	0	983	1,131	0	1,131
Arizona.....	8,777	465	9,242	6,116	702	6,818	6,655	1,065	7,720
Arkansas.....	29,227	4,431	33,658	32,666	4,033	36,699	25,807	4,365	30,172
California.....	33,589	3,576	37,165	25,025	5,110	30,135	31,038	5,654	36,692
Colorado.....	24,171	646	24,817	12,728	699	13,427	15,130	604	15,734
Connecticut....	2,033	283	2,316	2,113	290	2,403	1,344	294	1,638
Delaware.....	1,167	106	1,273	1,175	116	1,291	1,448	94	1,542
Florida.....	13,965	6,517	20,482	11,267	7,127	18,394	10,652	7,760	18,412
Georgia.....	23,751	7,817	31,568	15,646	7,115	22,761	13,996	7,235	21,231
Hawaii.....	1,449	0	1,449	1,720	0	1,720	2,159	0	2,159
Idaho.....	11,138	1,243	12,381	13,546	1,379	14,925	12,605	1,086	13,691
Illinois.....	35,065	5,029	40,094	40,263	5,029	45,292	33,052	4,743	37,795
Indiana.....	20,317	2,596	22,913	28,218	2,632	30,850	30,108	2,597	32,705
Iowa.....	57,000	2,883	59,883	61,436	2,858	64,294	49,978	2,806	52,784
Kansas.....	28,159	1,703	29,862	22,508	1,731	24,239	29,324	1,740	31,064
Kentucky.....	29,239	8,303	37,542	34,240	8,393	42,633	33,583	8,146	41,729
Louisiana.....	13,267	2,398	15,665	11,793	2,410	14,203	11,870	2,215	14,085
Maine.....	5,116	3,841	8,957	4,601	8,587	13,188	3,522	5,466	8,988
Maryland.....	9,388	838	10,226	9,157	928	10,085	8,824	786	9,610
Massachusetts..	2,881	287	3,168	2,261	335	2,596	2,650	251	2,901
Michigan.....	20,757	2,647	23,404	26,419	2,863	29,282	27,024	2,537	29,561
Minnesota.....	33,611	8,418	42,029	32,623	8,439	41,062	31,148	3,687	34,835
Mississippi....	16,304	5,307	21,611	12,617	5,242	17,859	16,222	4,800	21,022
Missouri.....	37,168	4,997	42,165	37,272	5,035	42,307	36,281	4,913	41,194
Montana.....	11,218	901	12,119	11,559	936	12,495	13,769	895	14,664
Nebraska.....	21,303	1,515	22,818	23,677	1,512	25,189	23,576	1,460	25,036
Nevada.....	3,679	59	3,738	3,478	59	3,537	2,635	55	2,690
New Hampshire..	2,901	346	3,247	2,225	361	2,586	1,896	220	2,116
New Jersey.....	3,888	502	4,390	3,551	562	4,113	3,113	524	3,637
New Mexico.....	7,437	748	8,185	8,099	834	8,933	7,580	805	8,385
New York.....	25,341	2,263	27,604	24,577	2,332	26,909	22,401	1,880	24,281
North Carolina:	40,820	14,713	55,533	39,307	15,017	54,324	30,295	11,792	42,087
North Dakota..:	17,245	1,257	18,502	12,345	1,201	13,546	10,002	1,048	11,050
Ohio.....	29,227	3,842	33,069	25,234	3,987	29,221	24,509	3,452	27,961
Oklahoma.....	28,807	3,124	31,931	29,392	3,040	32,432	29,633	2,391	32,024
Oregon.....	28,261	2,238	30,499	25,882	2,416	28,298	23,647	2,554	26,201
Pennsylvania..:	42,241	3,893	46,134	33,207	3,899	37,106	38,167	3,620	41,787
Rhode Island..:	474	51	525	359	54	413	428	51	479
South Carolina:	10,312	3,769	14,081	11,437	3,456	14,893	12,785	2,906	15,691
South Dakota..:	18,736	1,019	19,755	17,137	1,012	18,149	14,360	976	15,336
Tennessee.....	32,030	8,498	40,528	37,918	8,250	46,168	34,886	7,955	42,841
Texas.....	36,037	7,655	43,692	48,608	8,458	57,066	43,067	7,946	51,013
Utah.....	9,773	521	10,294	9,599	1,062	10,661	7,338	1,057	8,395
Vermont.....	6,406	826	7,232	6,249	2,606	8,855	5,292	413	5,705
Virginia.....	20,154	6,752	26,906	20,476	6,992	27,468	18,113	6,424	24,537
Washington.....	48,645	1,432	50,077	37,960	2,575	40,535	32,144	2,636	34,780
West Virginia..:	11,802	1,455	13,257	12,621	1,518	14,139	13,599	1,619	15,218
Wisconsin.....	55,133	3,309	58,442	55,697	3,358	59,055	50,900	3,231	54,131
Wyoming.....	4,932	230	5,162	4,608	234	4,842	3,933	222	4,155
United States:	994,523	151,416	1,145,939	971,428	162,883	1,134,311	914,765	144,347	1,059,112

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 35--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1979-82 1/

Year and commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Thousand dollars													
1979:													
Soybeans..	50,551	-23,933	-26,134	-23,989	-28,161	-26,496	-26,319	-35,984	-16,613	32,940	132,426	122,529	130,817
Corn.....	222,153	15,135	-24,702	-28,523	-81,791	-87,079	-178,335	-374,645	-152,940	-56,849	143,996	184,131	-419,449
Wheat.....	7,227	-24,739	-22,850	-29,629	-70,486	-156,906	-154,758	-81,184	15,665	24,383	8,643	-4,552	-489,186
Cotton.....	96,754	39,228	10,473	-14,193	-48,122	-44,778	-35,684	-34,823	-24,654	156,963	-122,376	55,971	34,759
Rice.....	-58	-11,873	-18,609	-20,467	-25,815	-19,247	-22,702	1,668	19,908	46,324	44,950	24,249	18,328
Sorghum...	17,273	-3,430	-11,510	-10,774	-15,554	-15,238	-42,293	-43,125	-13,240	-7,950	19,823	15,322	-110,696
Rye.....	93	-54	91	-33	-237	-559	-582	-161	515	479	227	49	-172
Barley.....	7,618	663	3,433	-2,268	-6,715	-8,518	-10,314	-16,344	561	2,427	703	-801	-29,555
Oats.....	-456	-960	-1,498	-2,773	-4,810	-3,305	-3,526	-4,946	1,143	1,413	582	-658	-19,794
Total...	401,155	-9,963	-91,306	-132,649	-281,691	-362,126	-474,513	-589,544	-169,655	200,130	228,974	396,240	-884,948
1980:													
Soybeans..	133,942	-10,711	-15,483	-10,609	-43,024	-41,862	-91,821	-61,942	-82,365	7,554	62,794	185,715	32,188
Corn.....	268,031	116,262	71,387	61,809	67,526	-32,292	-97,212	-144,231	-258,944	-152,428	89,654	488,704	478,266
Wheat.....	-5,431	-29,053	7,243	9,574	-56,558	-58,382	18,578	21,137	86,475	23,803	-3,463	89,618	103,541
Cotton.....	49,334	31,815	-14,137	-18,204	-26,411	-33,976	-37,908	-46,236	-38,607	-14,594	62,972	116,742	30,790
Rice.....	18,171	-24,652	-26,157	-24,943	-80,315	-1,174	-523	301	2,798	16,242	90,594	29,417	-241
Sorghum...	35,177	6,364	1,869	1,387	-7,986	-10,323	-29,333	-27,843	-44,535	-23,133	-17,579	10,566	-105,369
Rye.....	95	-60	163	122	-105	-597	-1,343	-460	-40	-177	-150	-76	-2,628
Barley.....	-1,630	-4,571	-931	-236	-6,703	-12,220	-26,633	-6,063	4,506	2,332	-2,870	3,958	-51,061
Oats.....	-2,066	-1,810	-521	-95	-1,129	-2,919	-6,400	-1,779	-960	-9,368	-6,252	-1,368	-34,667
Total...	495,623	83,584	23,433	18,805	-154,705	-193,745	-272,595	-267,116	-331,672	-149,769	275,700	923,276	450,819
1981:													
Soybeans..	137,031	47,535	5,411	-29,940	-42,488	-46,380	-60,482	-86,686	-89,654	78,834	268,785	266,521	448,487
Corn.....	700,362	-77,510	-172,097	-804,662	-290,566	-193,098	-226,005	-197,558	-144,542	88,522	803,299	663,374	149,519
Wheat.....	94,777	66,593	74,710	36,585	-48,884	-7,665	208,295	240,800	259,998	95,422	18,429	2,904	1,041,964
Cotton.....	70,359	87,243	-13,027	-50,429	-49,005	-40,695	-55,435	-38,835	-35,284	-4,023	64,677	222,192	157,738
Rice.....	2,141	-19,361	-21,806	-24,984	-76,073	-236	-121	20,954	25,645	42,993	25,833	18,284	-6,731
Sorghum...	4,305	1,226	-1,109	-1,670	-3,485	-3,595	933	29,431	21,910	21,998	107,965	30,081	207,990
Rye.....	-149	-108	-166	-55	-55	-55	56	436	129	-45	-59	-80	-151
Barley.....	-931	-3,642	-5,850	-5,553	-7,168	-4,632	-3,338	19,456	24,586	11,372	7,134	4,099	35,533
Oats.....	-1,536	-1,240	-1,278	-1,382	-1,087	-540	-178	3,085	2,756	1,076	385	-230	-169
Total...	1,006,359	100,736	-135,212	-882,090	-518,811	-296,896	-136,275	-8,917	65,544	336,149	1,296,448	1,207,145	2,034,180
1982:													
Soybeans..	225,301	1,791	-42,274	-126,545	-106,371	-117,909	-102,442	-116,024	-59,591	233,955	755,952	515,093	1,060,936
Corn.....	1,417,712	395,602	119,864	-51,471	-82,610	-177,744	-175,910	-87,198	1,742	163,660	726,371	1,508,418	3,758,436
Wheat.....	113,276	20,206	5,663	-21,983	-38,604	-14,937	367,089	395,866	510,527	307,732	206,609	125,495	1,976,939
Cotton.....	671,324	152,243	18,121	-77,616	-73,620	-89,244	-122,284	-91,955	-32,196	38,449	169,245	513,314	1,075,781
Rice.....	84,138	-17,956	5,597	3,154	-26,098	-16,933	-33,846	3,266	36,655	125,670	158,723	115,207	437,577
Sorghum...	169,041	30,322	12,137	840	-4,374	-10,193	23,373	45,685	38,406	22,382	158,798	166,190	652,607
Rye.....	-98	-176	-79	-81	-17	-48	-18	705	863	467	168	181	1,867
Barley.....	9,376	-2,130	-5,299	-4,323	-4,735	-8,410	-8,129	11,272	45,843	35,270	26,838	18,573	114,146
Oats.....	-64	-766	-1,086	-1,502	-770	-940	-772	1,183	3,604	2,243	1,421	902	3,453
Total...	2,690,006	579,136	112,644	-279,527	-337,199	-436,358	-52,939	162,800	545,853	929,828	2,204,125	2,963,373	9,081,742

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.

Year and commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Thousand dollars													
1979:													
Soybeans..	26	17	66	20	72	80	21	21	69	87	26	15	520
Corn.....	25,577	9,575	8,912	2,690	2,315	1,281	564	605	465	970	783	411	54,148
Wheat.....	500	312	2,945	87	119	153	109	110	87	142	29	24	4,617
Cotton....	4	2	21	18	39	127	68	29	45	7	18	0	378
Rice.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	0	0	70
Sorghum...	4,055	2,633	2,824	656	2,580	2,329	791	214	214	1,764	349	647	19,056
Rye.....	7	0	3	3	24	236	35	17	11	7	0	3	346
Barley....	514	434	409	181	163	208	161	148	67	160	55	197	2,697
Oats.....	200	95	131	32	54	53	27	84	88	44	27	29	864
Total...	30,883	13,070	15,311	3,687	5,366	4,467	1,776	1,231	1,046	3,246	1,287	1,326	82,696
1980:													
Soybeans..	14	53	68	0	0	0	59	113	120	246	39	14	726
Corn.....	1,126	311	1,029	0	0	0	367	1,029	1,465	349	938	285	6,899
Wheat.....	93	69	273	4	0	0	62	81	161	38	163	-10	934
Cotton....	7	23	6	4	87	5	204	92	88	21	139	21	652
Rice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Sorghum...	678	186	168	0	0	0	76	67	456	43	36	54	1,764
Rye.....	14	20	6	0	0	0	1	14	17	37	14	1	124
Barley....	234	45	164	0	0	0	201	81	238	51	160	27	1,201
Oats.....	76	21	77	0	0	0	7	31	51	8	22	7	300
Total...	2,242	729	1,791	8	94	5	989	1,516	2,596	798	1,558	368	12,694
1981:													
Soybeans..	222	182	35	14	49	235	91	422	115	148	80	46	1,639
Corn.....	621	421	165	274	266	432	192	284	368	3,413	2,337	4,560	13,333
Wheat.....	26	28	52	57	66	154	169	63	66	312	27	171	1,098
Cotton....	0	8	-1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	8	66	28	107
Rice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorghum...	30	20	29	7	0	1	2	24	99	574	436	339	1,561
Rye.....	0	-4	28	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Barley....	58	3	24	48	3	107	2	16	4	8	8	0	281
Oats.....	13	20	6	0	-1	6	9	-1	2	4	4	0	62
Total...	970	682	338	420	388	936	465	808	654	4,467	2,958	5,051	18,137
1982:													
Soybeans..	64	190	374	1,159	309	153	95	943	11,008	18,898	3,642	36,213	73,048
Corn.....	14,407	14,457	5,832	19,513	4,486	8,831	9,692	16,089	56,485	95,524	66,924	130,946	443,186
Wheat.....	183	156	21	956	3,787	6,200	7,007	4,789	3,718	3,773	2,884	4,709	38,183
Cotton....	50	1	5	0	5	31	38	126	640	2,497	2,005	13,031	18,429
Rice.....	0	0	0	0	31,637	14,620	58,344	8,348	7,020	3,608	595	1,015	125,187
Sorghum...	307	205	74	214	1,664	3,570	3,497	2,665	2,949	3,570	1,986	3,891	24,592
Rye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barley....	0	0	75	61	-25	70	284	431	323	417	440	793	2,869
Oats.....	1	9	2	18	17	3	144	95	64	93	25	65	536
Total...	15,012	15,018	6,383	21,921	41,880	33,478	79,101	33,486	82,207	128,380	78,501	190,663	726,030

1/ Total includes other minor commodities.

Table 37--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1979-82 1/

State	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Thousand dollars</u>				
Alabama.....	1,501	-2,834	34,121	61,371
Alaska.....	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	16,357	7,676	-4,009	82,622
Arkansas.....	36,299	-41,774	48,802	312,339
California.....	56,762	73,713	-148,371	310,163
Colorado.....	-36,431	25,146	63,063	117,932
Connecticut.....	0	0	97	0
Delaware.....	-169	311	1,760	474
Florida.....	-659	-7	2,109	3,680
Georgia.....	13,754	-6,988	12,227	55,095
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	-293	25,008	31,707	75,308
Illinois.....	-73,787	145,951	161,986	665,181
Indiana.....	-50,049	91,323	54,201	293,068
Iowa.....	-50,351	111,035	171,303	1,134,552
Kansas.....	-162,780	-9,081	245,869	635,521
Kentucky.....	-5,172	5,949	22,388	22,020
Louisiana.....	4,771	-13,683	40,223	134,957
Maine.....	-21	-301	867	615
Maryland.....	-2,767	4,920	5,990	-4,491
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	0
Michigan.....	-22,438	38,541	15,961	162,683
Minnesota.....	-67,715	20,678	177,491	750,676
Mississippi.....	10,931	-22,740	94,999	205,567
Missouri.....	-25,134	12,222	98,974	207,578
Montana.....	-27,830	-7,131	62,730	160,422
Nebraska.....	-142,086	-19,004	-19,101	1,033,522
Nevada.....	37	614	382	1,694
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	-759	633	1,868	772
New Mexico.....	-7,903	-300	13,658	37,906
New York.....	-3,039	14,303	7,253	25,849
North Carolina...	-7,575	885	23,000	36,600
North Dakota.....	-71,685	-87,540	195,513	507,630
Ohio.....	-15,431	53,698	15,411	169,128
Oklahoma.....	-58,467	12,437	88,357	262,074
Oregon.....	-1,376	17,967	27,275	29,341
Pennsylvania.....	-1,780	5,168	7,950	5,636
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0
South Carolina...	-3,390	-3,020	11,642	26,745
South Dakota.....	-36,623	-42,434	62,580	224,231
Tennessee.....	914	367	30,225	58,734
Texas.....	-117,572	-40,100	305,556	944,031
Utah.....	-1,112	1,860	2,447	2,352
Vermont.....	0	0	4	12
Virginia.....	-1,721	1,009	8,563	7,886
Washington.....	-6,795	31,867	57,558	157,265
West Virginia....	28	34	962	830
Wisconsin.....	-20,379	43,343	-5,769	159,131
Wyoming.....	-3,013	1,098	4,358	3,040
United States...	-884,948	450,819	2,034,180	9,081,742

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 38--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1979-82 1/

State	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Thousand dollars</u>				
Alabama.....	0	1	20	1,837
Alaska.....	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	95	111	107	1,368
Arkansas.....	1,143	196	8	43,284
California.....	0	25	39	58,485
Colorado.....	192	81	177	1,633
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	20	0	0
Florida.....	2	13	3	113
Georgia.....	275	114	215	1,474
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	70	1	25	658
Illinois.....	3,367	742	1,252	75,379
Indiana.....	1,561	376	579	22,203
Iowa.....	11,447	1,251	4,205	176,651
Kansas.....	4,065	121	484	9,143
Kentucky.....	26	33	42	2,148
Louisiana.....	31	4	64	15,677
Maine.....	88	49	5	397
Maryland.....	100	45	21	137
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	0
Michigan.....	1,857	265	830	13,530
Minnesota.....	15,694	2,562	3,764	113,977
Mississippi.....	85	14	5	7,074
Missouri.....	7,155	436	668	23,832
Montana.....	281	26	153	3,708
Nebraska.....	8,134	834	2,276	46,239
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	28	0	50	0
New Mexico.....	-11	116	8	105
New York.....	1,044	496	716	2,513
North Carolina....	60	42	24	607
North Dakota.....	2,308	459	492	18,926
Ohio.....	1,737	177	288	16,118
Oklahoma.....	235	8	56	463
Oregon.....	70	2	26	78
Pennsylvania.....	616	67	27	508
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0
South Carolina....	140	40	0	510
South Dakota.....	10,563	2,891	503	17,078
Tennessee.....	10	5	37	4,415
Texas.....	5,581	513	269	27,519
Utah.....	7	0	42	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	31	82	31	453
Washington.....	2	21	0	0
West Virginia.....	3	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4,591	433	626	17,772
Wyoming.....	13	22	0	18
United States..:	82,696	12,694	18,137	726,030

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 39--Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans),
by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Cash receipts					Nonmoney and other farm income <u>3/</u>	Gross income from farming
	Marketings			Government payments	Total		
	Livestock 1/	Crops 2/	Total				
Million dollars							
1910-14	2,948	2,981	5,929	0	5,929	1,845	7,774
1915-19	5,072	5,504	10,576	0	10,576	2,640	13,216
1920-24	4,735	5,066	9,801	0	9,801	2,604	12,404
1925-29	5,797	5,126	10,923	0	10,923	2,698	13,621
1930-34	3,592	2,782	6,374	116	6,490	1,740	8,230
1935-39	4,576	3,417	7,994	479	8,473	2,224	10,697
1940	4,913	3,469	8,382	723	9,105	2,235	11,340
1941	6,492	4,619	11,111	544	11,655	2,616	14,271
1942	9,039	6,526	15,565	650	16,215	3,678	19,893
1943	11,493	8,127	19,620	645	20,265	3,079	23,344
1944	11,351	9,185	20,536	776	21,312	2,726	24,038
1945	12,008	9,655	21,663	742	22,405	2,969	25,374
1946	13,786	11,016	24,802	772	25,574	3,994	29,568
1947	16,527	13,093	29,620	314	29,934	2,452	32,386
1948	17,129	13,098	30,227	257	30,484	5,970	36,454
1949	15,409	12,396	27,805	185	27,990	2,772	30,762
1950	16,105	12,356	28,461	283	28,744	4,359	33,103
1951	19,619	13,239	32,858	286	33,144	5,138	38,282
1952	18,238	14,290	32,528	275	32,803	4,948	37,751
1953	16,923	14,078	31,001	213	31,214	3,233	34,447
1954	16,276	13,556	29,832	257	30,089	4,092	34,181
1955	15,967	13,523	29,490	229	29,719	3,757	33,476
1956	16,363	14,038	30,401	554	30,955	3,004	33,959
1957	17,376	12,338	29,714	1,016	30,730	4,058	34,788
1958	19,227	14,229	33,456	1,089	34,545	4,413	38,958
1959	18,904	14,743	33,647	682	34,329	3,561	37,890
1960	18,989	15,259	34,248	702	34,950	3,944	38,894
1961	19,514	15,650	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,890	40,547
1962	20,158	16,310	36,468	1,747	38,215	4,128	42,343
1963	20,047	17,430	37,477	1,696	39,173	4,195	43,368
1964	19,948	17,378	37,326	2,181	39,507	2,797	42,304
1965	21,886	17,479	39,365	2,463	41,828	4,721	46,549
1966	25,026	18,409	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,756	50,468
1967	24,383	18,434	42,817	3,079	45,896	4,624	50,520
1968	25,487	18,696	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,202	51,847
1969	28,573	19,606	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,435	56,408
1970	29,532	20,977	50,509	3,717	54,226	4,607	58,834
1971	30,479	22,269	52,748	3,145	55,893	6,257	62,149
1972	35,583	25,523	61,106	3,961	65,067	6,128	71,195
1973	45,772	41,114	86,886	2,607	89,493	9,495	98,989
1974	41,326	51,065	92,391	530	92,921	5,368	98,289
1975	43,089	45,813	88,902	807	89,709	10,889	100,598
1976	46,323	49,032	95,355	734	96,089	6,784	102,873
1977	47,635	48,600	96,235	1,819	98,054	10,652	108,706
1978	59,162	53,708	112,870	3,030	115,900	11,298	127,198
1979	68,594	63,174	131,768	1,375	133,143	17,215	150,358
1980	67,795	72,706	140,501	1,286	141,787	8,357	150,144
1981	69,202	73,071	142,273	1,932	144,205	22,852	167,057
1982	70,199	74,353	144,551	3,492	148,043	14,111	162,154

1/ From table 41. 2/ From table 42. 3/ From table 40.

Table 40--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms,
5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Value of farm products consumed :			Gross :	Other farm income			Net	
	directly in farm households :			rental :	Machine :			change	
	Livestock	:	:	value	Recre-	hire and	Total	in farm	
	and	Crops	Total	of farm	ational	custom	:	inventories	
	products	1/	:	dwelling:	:	work	:	2/	
				Million dollars					
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	NA	NA	NA	136	
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	NA	NA	NA	63	
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	NA	NA	NA	-101	
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	NA	NA	NA	43	
1930-34	740	453	1,193	712	NA	NA	NA	-165	
1935-39	859	459	1,318	719	NA	NA	NA	187	
1940	745	465	1,210	744	NA	NA	NA	281	
1941	909	520	1,429	767	NA	NA	NA	420	
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	NA	NA	NA	1,099	
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	NA	NA	NA	-53	
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	NA	NA	NA	-410	
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	NA	NA	NA	-439	
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	NA	NA	NA	29	
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	NA	NA	NA	-1,760	
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	NA	NA	NA	1,732	
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	NA	NA	NA	-866	
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	NA	20	20	812	
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	NA	42	42	1,184	
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	NA	70	70	922	
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	NA	84	84	-623	
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	NA	101	101	491	
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	NA	123	123	215	
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	NA	141	141	-456	
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	NA	169	169	618	
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	NA	222	222	825	
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	NA	227	227	14	
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	NA	244	244	397	
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	NA	243	243	336	
1962	668	325	993	2,258	NA	257	257	620	
1963	610	311	921	2,360	NA	285	285	629	
1964	549	286	835	2,443	41	295	336	-817	
1965	535	276	811	2,481	42	345	387	1,042	
1966	573	251	824	2,599	44	372	416	-83	
1967	504	232	736	2,747	46	438	484	657	
1968	494	225	719	2,838	48	473	521	124	
1969	522	209	731	3,046	50	509	559	99	
1970	546	230	776	3,268	55	503	558	6	
1971	518	226	744	3,475	57	584	641	1,397	
1972	638	251	889	3,713	64	600	665	861	
1973	859	256	1,115	4,147	72	756	827	3,406	
1974	917	273	1,190	4,942	79	768	847	-1,611	
1975	900	229	1,128	5,355	82	924	1,006	3,399	
1976	953	232	1,185	6,115	90	942	1,033	-1,548	
1977	913	248	1,160	7,250	100	1,062	1,162	1,080	
1978	968	223	1,191	8,057	112	1,121	1,234	816	
1979	1,151	173	1,324	9,389	121	1,435	1,556	4,945	
1980	995	152	1,146	10,966	132	1,450	1,582	-5,336	
1981	971	163	1,134	12,127	144	1,811	1,955	7,635	
1982	915	144	1,059	12,833	158	1,913	2,071	-1,852	

NA=not available. 1/ Includes fuelwood. 2/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under Commodity Credit Corporation loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 41--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry 1/	Wool	Other 2/	Total 3/
Million dollars										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935-39	1,174	856	167	1,409	484	250	79	86	74	4,576
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	82	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	234	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,478	334	6,527	2,109	1,564	575	57	255	29,532
1971	14,986	4,112	323	6,812	1,782	1,585	585	31	263	30,479
1972	18,237	5,317	354	7,136	1,800	1,751	631	56	302	35,583
1973	22,336	7,529	390	8,090	2,947	2,908	1,055	120	397	45,772
1974	17,844	6,947	369	9,454	2,854	2,558	808	79	413	41,326
1975	17,520	7,916	386	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,089
1976	19,294	7,488	393	11,428	3,135	3,050	970	73	492	46,323
1977	20,225	7,281	386	11,752	2,919	3,235	1,058	77	702	47,635
1978	28,248	8,754	453	12,724	2,939	3,845	1,326	76	797	59,162
1979	34,400	9,027	474	14,650	3,328	4,189	1,408	91	1,027	68,594
1980	31,464	8,921	470	16,587	3,247	4,433	1,478	93	1,102	67,795
1981	29,579	9,785	416	18,128	3,649	4,779	1,523	104	1,239	69,202
1982	29,893	10,623	447	18,354	3,436	4,600	1,506	72	1,268	70,199

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs. 2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals. 3/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 42--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Food : grains	Feed : crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil- : bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts	Vege- : tables 1/	Other : 2/	Total : 3/	4/
	<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981	
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504	
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066	
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126	
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	313	2,782	
1935-39	502	434	757	87	274	457	530	376	3,417	
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469	
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619	
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526	
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127	
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185	
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655	
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016	
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093	
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098	
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396	
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356	
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239	
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290	
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078	
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556	
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523	
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038	
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338	
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229	
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743	
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259	
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650	
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310	
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430	
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378	
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479	
1966	2,373	4,334	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409	
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434	
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696	
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606	
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,591	1,388	2,071	2,814	2,208	20,977	
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,787	1,328	2,305	3,010	2,341	22,269	
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,558	3,285	2,648	25,523	
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,445	4,351	3,572	41,114	
1974	8,581	13,935	2,893	9,963	2,097	3,441	5,336	4,820	51,065	
1975	8,195	12,183	2,311	7,480	2,155	3,563	5,346	4,579	45,813	
1976	7,112	13,127	3,477	9,443	2,310	3,714	5,231	4,619	49,032	
1977	6,055	11,906	3,470	9,722	2,331	4,603	5,609	4,903	48,600	
1978	5,839	11,427	3,465	13,023	2,604	5,764	5,941	5,645	53,708	
1979	9,047	14,042	4,305	14,326	2,271	6,436	6,454	6,293	63,174	
1980	10,386	18,318	4,478	15,497	2,674	6,532	7,285	7,538	72,706	
1981	11,616	17,147	4,515	13,868	3,250	6,617	8,451	7,607	73,071	
1982	11,516	18,226	4,884	13,826	3,342	6,669	8,089	7,801	74,353	

1/ Includes melons from 1910-48. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date. 3/ Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber. 4/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 43--Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1979-82

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Million dollars</u>				
Intermediate products.....	67,651	71,925	74,384	73,756
Farm origin.....	33,241	32,292	31,557	31,107
Feed.....	17,655	18,520	18,631	17,439
Livestock.....	12,626	10,421	8,996	9,675
Seed.....	2,960	3,351	3,930	3,993
Manufactured inputs.....	18,472	22,867	24,726	23,592
Fertilizer and lime.....	7,530	9,922	10,074	9,024
Pesticides.....	3,057	3,310	3,569	3,648
Fuel and oil.....	6,243	7,876	9,109	8,817
Electricity.....	1,641	1,760	1,975	2,103
Other.....	15,938	16,765	18,101	19,057
Repair and operation.....	6,991	7,683	7,763	7,893
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor.....	3,215	3,287	3,799	4,115
Marketing charges.....	1,627	1,638	1,909	1,955
Other.....	4,105	4,157	4,629	5,094
Interest.....	12,533	15,637	19,118	20,982
Real estate.....	5,666	6,920	8,396	9,633
Nonreal estate.....	6,868	8,717	10,722	11,349
Wages to hired labor <u>1</u> /.....	8,591	9,232	9,137	10,838
Net rent to all landlords.....	5,587	5,635	5,659	4,961
Capital consumption <u>2</u> /.....	16,123	17,805	19,519	19,806
Business taxes.....	3,640	3,658	4,001	4,191
Total production expenses.....	114,125	123,892	131,819	134,533

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 44--Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1979-82

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982
<u>Million dollars</u>				
Intermediate products.....	68,575	72,975	75,436	75,029
Farm origin.....	33,241	32,292	31,557	31,107
Feed.....	17,655	18,520	18,631	17,439
Livestock.....	12,626	10,421	8,996	9,675
Seed.....	2,960	3,351	3,930	3,993
Manufactured inputs.....	18,472	22,867	24,726	23,592
Fertilizer and lime.....	7,530	9,922	10,074	9,024
Pesticides.....	3,057	3,310	3,569	3,648
Fuel and oil.....	6,243	7,876	9,109	8,817
Electricity.....	1,641	1,760	1,975	2,103
Other.....	16,862	17,816	19,153	20,330
Repair and operation.....	7,307	8,064	8,085	8,252
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor.....	3,215	3,287	3,799	4,115
Marketing charges.....	1,627	1,638	1,909	1,955
Other.....	4,714	4,827	5,360	6,008
Interest.....	13,058	16,261	19,864	21,829
Real estate.....	6,190	7,544	9,142	10,481
Nonreal estate.....	6,868	8,717	10,722	11,349
Wages to hired labor <u>1</u> /.....	8,591	9,232	9,137	10,838
Net rent to nonoperator landlords.....	4,802	4,839	4,855	4,258
Capital consumption <u>2</u> /.....	19,170	21,390	23,402	23,642
Business taxes.....	3,910	3,942	4,305	4,508
Total production expenses.....	118,107	128,639	136,999	140,103

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82 1/

Year	:	:	:	:	: Fertilizer and lime			: Repairs and operation		:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: of capital items 3/		:
	:	Feed	Livestock	Seed	:	:	:	Excluding	Including	Petroleum
	:	purchased	purchased	purchased	Fertilizer:	Lime	Total	fuel and	fuel and	fuel and
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
:	:	:	2/	:	:	:	operator	operator	oils 4/	
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	dwellings	dwellings	:	
<hr/>										
:	: Million dollars									
:										
:										
1910-14	:	403	214	64	165	5	170	NA	273	18
1915-19	:	749	394	106	242	10	252	NA	470	74
1920-24	:	915	312	128	263	17	280	NA	619	160
1925-29	:	933	467	135	278	18	296	NA	797	256
1930-34	:	510	238	98	172	11	183	NA	620	252
1935-39	:	675	352	165	224	28	252	NA	842	306
:										
1940	:	998	517	197	256	50	306	554	1,038	350
1941	:	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	588	1,132	402
1942	:	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	690	1,289	444
1943	:	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	828	1,465	474
1944	:	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	932	1,608	509
1945	:	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	957	1,689	544
1946	:	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	1,125	2,054	643
1947	:	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	1,346	2,468	823
1948	:	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	1,536	2,818	1,009
1949	:	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	1,581	2,896	1,134
:										
1950	:	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	1,588	2,975	1,192
1951	:	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	1,802	3,282	1,250
1952	:	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	1,959	3,506	1,288
1953	:	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	1,932	3,541	1,338
1954	:	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	1,861	3,506	1,366
1955	:	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	1,908	3,600	1,403
1956	:	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	2,063	3,785	1,434
1957	:	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	2,161	3,917	1,464
1958	:	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	2,195	3,921	1,447
1959	:	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	2,381	4,116	1,447
:										
1960	:	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	2,241	3,982	1,484
1961	:	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	2,151	3,976	1,508
1962	:	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	2,189	3,993	1,512
1963	:	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	2,138	3,973	1,535
1964	:	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	2,074	3,931	1,549
1965	:	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	2,095	3,943	1,567
1966	:	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	2,238	4,164	1,616
1967	:	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	2,432	4,409	1,657
1968	:	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	2,444	4,387	1,662
1969	:	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	2,464	4,507	1,717
:										
1970	:	8,028	4,324	928	2,340	95	2,435	2,584	4,539	1,711
1971	:	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,563	91	2,654	2,704	4,707	1,722
1972	:	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,620	101	2,721	2,740	4,708	1,688
1973	:	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,402	101	3,503	3,097	5,229	1,877
1974	:	14,513	5,131	1,941	5,898	156	6,053	3,665	6,659	2,690
1975	:	12,907	4,954	2,138	6,506	154	6,660	4,235	7,806	3,318
1976	:	14,370	5,884	2,366	6,255	213	6,468	4,879	9,096	3,966
1977	:	13,967	7,072	2,484	6,308	221	6,529	5,430	10,121	4,356
1978	:	14,466	10,150	2,638	6,361	259	6,619	6,227	11,226	4,610
1979	:	17,655	12,626	2,960	7,223	307	7,530	6,991	13,550	6,243
:										
1980	:	18,520	10,421	3,351	9,498	424	9,922	7,683	15,940	7,876
1981	:	18,631	8,996	3,930	9,632	442	10,074	7,763	17,194	9,109
1982	:	17,439	9,675	3,993	8,582	442	9,024	7,893	17,069	8,817

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82--continued 1/

Year	Hired farm labor					Machine hire and custom work		Pesticides
	Cash wages		Value of perquisites <u>5</u> /	Total farm wages		Excluding contract labor <u>6</u> /	Including contract labor <u>6</u> /	
	Excluding contract labor	Including contract labor		Excluding contract labor	Including contract labor			
Million dollars								
1910-14	NA	549	233	NA	782	NA	NA	7
1915-19	NA	814	326	NA	1,140	NA	NA	12
1920-24	NA	965	352	NA	1,317	NA	NA	16
1925-29	NA	956	342	NA	1,298	NA	NA	29
1930-34	NA	598	213	NA	811	NA	NA	29
1935-39	NA	707	213	NA	920	NA	NA	36
1940	NA	816	213	NA	1,029	NA	NA	44
1941	NA	1,013	236	NA	1,249	NA	NA	47
1942	NA	1,345	286	NA	1,631	NA	NA	52
1943	NA	1,687	340	NA	2,027	NA	NA	58
1944	NA	1,861	341	NA	2,202	NA	NA	63
1945	NA	1,952	347	NA	2,299	NA	NA	68
1946	NA	2,155	377	NA	2,532	NA	NA	77
1947	NA	2,374	409	NA	2,783	NA	NA	98
1948	NA	2,558	432	NA	2,990	NA	NA	118
1949	NA	2,418	388	NA	2,806	NA	NA	139
1950	NA	2,451	360	NA	2,811	45	NA	179
1951	NA	2,548	373	NA	2,921	96	NA	195
1952	NA	2,501	356	NA	2,857	160	NA	190
1953	NA	2,395	341	NA	2,736	192	NA	155
1954	NA	2,279	317	NA	2,596	231	NA	167
1955	NA	2,307	308	NA	2,615	282	NA	200
1956	NA	2,336	305	NA	2,641	331	NA	269
1957	NA	2,422	312	NA	2,734	409	NA	194
1958	NA	2,529	313	NA	2,842	554	NA	226
1959	2,260	2,567	339	2,599	2,906	583	890	286
1960	2,393	2,701	361	2,754	3,062	645	953	290
1961	2,479	2,811	381	2,860	3,192	613	945	330
1962	2,564	2,902	397	2,961	3,299	622	960	368
1963	2,640	2,980	420	3,060	3,400	661	1,001	379
1964	2,726	3,069	414	3,140	3,483	657	1,000	402
1965	2,813	3,194	410	3,223	3,604	735	1,116	474
1966	2,859	3,256	427	3,286	3,683	765	1,162	562
1967	2,928	3,298	425	3,353	3,723	868	1,238	791
1968	3,072	3,488	432	3,504	3,920	904	1,320	827
1969	3,249	3,694	458	3,707	4,152	943	1,388	906
1970	3,435	3,825	486	3,921	4,312	913	1,304	960
1971	3,433	3,833	507	3,940	4,341	1,041	1,442	1,143
1972	3,573	3,995	533	4,105	4,528	1,052	1,475	1,367
1973	4,040	4,523	632	4,672	5,154	1,302	1,784	1,414
1974	4,761	5,336	740	5,501	6,075	1,302	1,877	1,513
1975	5,148	5,779	808	5,956	6,586	1,541	2,171	1,783
1976	5,877	6,607	904	6,781	7,510	1,546	2,275	2,108
1977	6,213	6,995	959	7,172	7,953	1,682	2,464	1,938
1978	6,489	7,317	1,031	7,520	8,348	1,776	2,604	2,656
1979	7,410	8,367	1,181	8,591	9,548	2,257	3,214	3,057
1980	7,943	8,983	1,289	9,232	10,272	2,247	3,287	3,310
1981	7,775	8,806	1,362	9,137	10,168	2,768	3,799	3,569
1982	9,290	10,522	1,547	10,838	12,069	2,883	4,115	3,648

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82--continued 1/

Year	Elec- tricity	Other operating expenses		Interest			Taxes	
		Excluding	Including	Interest on	Interest on real estate debt	Excluding	Including	
		operator	operator	nonreal	Excluding	Including	operator	operator
		dwellings	dwellings 7/	estate	operator	operator	dwellings	dwellings
				debt	dwellings	dwellings	dwellings	dwellings
Million dollars								
1910-14	1	NA	374	225	NA	250	NA	231
1915-19	3	NA	543	319	NA	385	NA	348
1920-24	6	NA	595	463	NA	646	NA	580
1925-29	12	NA	602	365	NA	595	NA	619
1930-34	17	NA	474	242	NA	510	NA	522
1935-39	20	NA	500	150	NA	345	NA	446
1940	28	497	526	186	243	293	382	451
1941	29	552	583	216	237	284	395	463
1942	35	610	640	210	228	272	401	466
1943	34	707	738	195	207	246	413	477
1944	36	763	795	177	194	230	433	499
1945	40	768	804	169	187	221	485	557
1946	51	833	874	183	186	219	539	617
1947	56	1,008	1,053	214	192	225	644	733
1948	73	1,081	1,130	259	198	232	710	806
1949	86	1,131	1,181	296	208	243	770	872
1950	71	1,129	1,179	334	225	264	810	919
1951	95	1,310	1,373	401	250	291	874	983
1952	101	1,331	1,399	452	271	318	913	1,033
1953	120	1,338	1,399	432	297	345	943	1,060
1954	123	1,307	1,367	420	319	371	962	1,084
1955	123	1,378	1,439	442	349	402	1,018	1,141
1956	128	1,382	1,441	469	387	442	1,057	1,178
1957	132	1,442	1,507	499	424	482	1,117	1,242
1958	140	1,519	1,586	565	452	521	1,162	1,306
1959	162	1,805	1,885	650	498	572	1,279	1,429
1960	177	1,874	1,962	719	549	628	1,373	1,529
1961	200	1,947	2,035	741	606	686	1,449	1,609
1962	215	2,042	2,140	809	669	759	1,514	1,677
1963	228	2,097	2,203	905	749	846	1,573	1,737
1964	243	2,234	2,350	958	845	952	1,634	1,798
1965	249	2,255	2,371	1,028	958	1,075	1,707	1,874
1966	252	2,282	2,409	1,142	1,072	1,198	1,830	2,002
1967	250	2,301	2,439	1,271	1,189	1,325	1,944	2,122
1968	263	2,489	2,639	1,318	1,325	1,472	2,110	2,298
1969	278	2,509	2,671	1,434	1,468	1,625	2,258	2,456
1970	304	2,595	2,777	1,618	1,586	1,763	2,383	2,596
1971	337	2,729	2,927	1,659	1,718	1,905	2,483	2,704
1972	371	2,941	3,148	1,802	1,865	2,067	2,588	2,815
1973	409	3,146	3,361	2,278	2,155	2,385	2,657	2,886
1974	501	3,612	3,855	2,866	2,564	2,833	2,850	3,096
1975	594	3,847	4,117	3,069	3,006	3,317	2,956	3,193
1976	858	4,143	4,443	3,574	3,439	3,785	3,239	3,491
1977	1,069	4,571	4,972	4,203	3,943	4,329	3,399	3,660
1978	1,389	4,995	5,499	5,167	4,621	5,060	3,343	3,603
1979	1,641	5,732	6,340	6,868	5,666	6,190	3,640	3,910
1980	1,760	5,795	6,465	8,717	6,920	7,544	3,658	3,942
1981	1,975	6,538	7,269	10,722	8,396	9,142	4,001	4,305
1982	2,103	7,049	7,963	11,349	9,633	10,481	4,191	4,508

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 45--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82--continued 1/

Year	Depreciation 8/		Net rent to landlords			Total production expenses	
	Excluding	Including	Nonoperating	Operating	All	Excluding	Including
	operator	operator	landlords	landlords	landlords	operator	operator
	dwelling	dwelling	9/			dwelling 10/	dwelling 11/
Million dollars							
1910-14	NA	458	338	NA	NA	NA	3,790
1915-19	NA	756	710	NA	NA	NA	6,187
1920-24	NA	1,016	425	NA	NA	NA	7,318
1925-29	NA	893	479	NA	NA	NA	7,520
1930-34	NA	768	185	NA	NA	NA	5,207
1935-39	NA	760	361	NA	NA	NA	5,824
1940	661	797	448	224	672	6,664	6,858
1941	719	870	647	320	967	7,662	7,781
1942	1,161	1,335	890	440	1,330	10,012	10,040
1943	1,169	1,369	1,044	507	1,551	11,617	11,608
1944	1,201	1,425	1,043	516	1,559	12,324	12,333
1945	1,072	1,310	1,064	515	1,579	13,009	13,062
1946	931	1,189	1,401	668	2,069	14,472	14,500
1947	1,237	1,553	1,455	691	2,146	16,941	17,032
1948	1,647	2,002	1,370	654	2,024	18,637	18,790
1949	2,022	2,365	1,107	540	1,647	17,811	17,982
1950	2,301	2,665	1,233	589	1,822	19,287	19,455
1951	2,712	3,147	1,368	629	1,997	22,099	22,348
1952	2,911	3,326	1,421	624	2,045	22,505	22,790
1953	3,029	3,454	1,214	538	1,752	21,083	21,467
1954	3,129	3,581	1,159	510	1,669	21,353	21,808
1955	3,219	3,700	1,057	467	1,524	21,631	22,171
1956	3,269	3,723	1,109	511	1,620	22,239	22,705
1957	3,430	3,913	1,029	457	1,486	23,137	23,703
1958	3,530	4,011	1,161	522	1,683	25,272	25,790
1959	3,736	4,251	1,077	420	1,497	26,490	27,177
1960	3,773	4,337	1,124	367	1,491	26,599	27,376
1961	3,802	4,388	1,346	374	1,720	27,733	28,590
1962	3,915	4,530	1,467	325	1,792	29,346	30,279
1963	4,043	4,696	1,623	291	1,914	30,569	31,598
1964	4,201	4,903	1,655	223	1,878	30,638	31,812
1965	4,360	5,111	1,886	254	2,140	32,472	33,650
1966	4,626	5,384	2,023	277	2,300	35,292	36,508
1967	4,967	5,781	1,882	264	2,146	36,859	38,181
1968	5,348	6,200	1,999	285	2,284	38,192	39,525
1969	5,655	6,574	2,061	293	2,354	40,646	42,115
1970	5,890	6,904	2,051	309	2,360	42,930	44,452
1971	6,331	7,416	2,028	307	2,335	45,441	47,107
1972	6,721	7,909	3,021	460	3,481	50,044	51,688
1973	7,540	8,946	4,780	743	5,523	62,960	64,554
1974	8,928	10,540	4,102	651	4,753	68,957	70,980
1975	10,604	12,354	4,024	627	4,651	72,849	75,043
1976	11,794	13,778	3,465	548	4,013	80,156	82,742
1977	13,166	15,493	3,412	550	3,962	85,723	88,884
1978	14,348	16,960	3,989	649	4,638	95,992	99,547
1979	16,123	19,170	4,802	785	5,587	114,125	118,107
1980	17,805	21,390	4,839	796	5,635	123,892	128,639
1981	19,519	23,402	4,855	804	5,659	131,819	136,999
1982	19,806	23,642	4,258	703	4,961	134,533	140,103

NA=not available. 1/ Components may not add due to rounding. 2/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 3/ See table 46 for components. 4/ For farm business use only. 5/ Includes social security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provision of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date. 6/ Contract labor data was not collected until 1959. The 1950-58 data include machine hire and custom work only. 7/ Add machine hire and custom work (excluding contract labor), pesticides, electricity, other operating expenses (including operator dwellings), and interest on nonreal estate debt to calculate "miscellaneous" in previous publications. 8/ See table 48 for components. 9/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-58. 10/ Includes net rent to all landlords. For the years 1940-58, includes total farm wages including contract labor, and for the years 1950-58, also includes machine hire and custom work excluding contract labor. 11/ Includes net rent to nonoperating landlords only.

Table 46-Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages
1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/			All capital items	
	Farm	Service build-	Total	Other motor	Repairs	Total	Including	Excluding
	operator	ings, other		vehicle	on other		dwelling	dwelling
	dwelling	structures, and		operations	machinery		and	and
		land improve-					fuel	fuel
		ments 2/						
Million dollars								
1910-14	74	127	201	12	42	54	273	181
1915-19	101	159	260	74	62	136	470	295
1920-24	100	160	260	135	64	199	619	359
1925-29	125	167	292	196	53	249	797	416
1930-34	69	96	165	159	45	204	621	300
1935-39	115	168	283	192	60	252	842	420
1940	134	248	382	229	77	306	1,038	554
1941	142	255	397	241	92	333	1,132	588
1942	155	249	404	294	147	441	1,289	690
1943	163	223	386	399	206	605	1,465	828
1944	167	216	383	483	233	716	1,608	932
1945	188	197	385	497	263	760	1,689	957
1946	286	312	598	536	277	813	2,054	1,125
1947	299	393	692	635	318	953	2,468	1,346
1948	273	428	701	729	379	1,108	2,818	1,536
1949	181	443	624	752	386	1,138	2,896	1,581
1950	195	445	640	779	364	1,143	2,975	1,588
1951	230	475	705	927	400	1,327	3,282	1,802
1952	259	487	746	1,010	462	1,472	3,506	1,959
1953	271	469	740	1,001	462	1,463	3,541	1,932
1954	279	445	724	957	459	1,416	3,506	1,861
1955	289	450	739	1,002	456	1,458	3,600	1,908
1956	288	455	743	1,145	463	1,608	3,785	2,063
1957	292	462	754	1,231	468	1,699	3,917	2,161
1958	279	445	724	1,246	504	1,750	3,921	2,195
1959	288	547	835	1,292	542	1,834	4,116	2,381
1960	257	499	756	1,247	495	1,742	3,982	2,241
1961	317	511	828	1,184	456	1,640	3,976	2,151
1962	292	545	837	1,182	462	1,644	3,993	2,189
1963	300	542	842	1,149	447	1,596	3,973	2,138
1964	308	524	832	1,117	433	1,550	3,931	2,074
1965	281	540	821	1,116	439	1,555	3,943	2,095
1966	310	568	878	1,213	457	1,670	4,164	2,238
1967	320	642	962	1,292	498	1,790	4,409	2,432
1968	281	598	879	1,333	513	1,846	4,387	2,444
1969	326	618	944	1,337	509	1,846	4,507	2,464
1970	244	674	918	1,352	558	1,910	4,539	2,584
1971	281	675	956	1,455	574	2,029	4,707	2,704
1972	280	632	912	1,524	584	2,108	4,708	2,740
1973	256	757	1,013	1,614	726	2,340	5,229	3,097
1974	304	673	977	1,957	1,035	2,992	6,659	3,665
1975	253	818	1,071	2,194	1,223	3,417	7,806	4,235
1976	251	1,012	1,263	2,484	1,383	3,867	9,096	4,879
1977	335	1,184	1,519	4/	4/	4,246	10,121	5,430
1978	390	1,198	1,588	4/	4/	5,029	11,226	6,227
1979	316	1,300	1,616	4/	4/	5,691	13,550	6,991
1980	381	1,397	1,778	4/	4/	6,286	15,940	7,683
1981	322	1,394	1,716	4/	4/	6,369	17,194	7,763
1982	359	1,343	1,702	4/	4/	6,550	17,069	7,893

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 47. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Beginning 1977, motor vehicles and machinery numbers combined.

Table 47--Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages
1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/				Total capital expenditures		
	Farm	Other	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total	Machinery	Including operators	Excluding operators
	opera-	structures						and		
	tors'	and land						equipment		
	dwelling-	improvements						4/	dwelling-	dwelling-
	ings	2/								
Million dollars										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	439
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	708
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	670
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	747
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381	331
1935-39	82	124	206	162	77	109	348	231	554	472
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	790
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	1,116
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	1,170
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	925
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	1,550
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	1,560
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,786
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	2,874
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	3,782
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	4,041
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	4,032
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	4,255
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	3,915
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	4,109
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	3,592
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	3,613
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	3,269
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	3,386
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	3,991
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	4,529
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	4,003
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	4,022
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	4,473
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	4,846
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	5,101
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	5,566
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	5,095
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	6,836
1968	584	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	6,112
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	6,214
1970	498	1,875	2,373	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,291	6,793
1971	575	1,916	2,491	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,364	6,789
1972	587	1,785	2,372	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,067	7,480
1973	546	2,525	3,071	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,718	10,172
1974	1,153	3,249	4,402	2,236	864	305	3,405	4,790	12,597	11,444
1975	960	3,731	4,691	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	4,820	13,344	12,384
1976	1,069	3,971	5,040	2,648	1,547	409	4,604	5,393	15,037	13,968
1977	1,488	4,431	5,919	2,776	1,655	496	4,927	5,657	16,503	15,015
1978	1,653	5,209	6,862	3,283	1,829	469	5,581	7,158	19,601	17,948
1979	1,097	5,588	6,685	3,746	2,054	484	6,284	8,002	20,971	19,874
1980	1,686	5,190	6,876	3,683	1,756	374	5,813	6,956	19,645	17,959
1981	1,233	4,696	5,929	3,740	1,522	390	5,652	6,481	18,062	16,829
1982	1,461	3,911	5,372	2,887	1,533	364	4,784	5,247	15,403	13,942

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use.

4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the other expense category of table 45.

Table 48--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39,
annual 1940-82 ^{1/}

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Accidental		
	Farm	Service	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-	Total	Other	damage 5/	
	opera- tors' dwellings	buildings and other structures 2/						machinery and equipment 4/	Excluding operator dwellings	Including operator dwellings
Million dollars										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	NA	37
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	NA	46
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	NA	75
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	NA	76
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	NA	51
1935-39	116	128	244	102	57	99	258	206	NA	53
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	NA	39
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	NA	42
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	NA	51
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	NA	66
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	NA	79
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	NA	88
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	NA	93
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	NA	121
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	NA	137
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	NA	115
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	NA	135
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	NA	210
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	NA	144
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	NA	154
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	NA	209
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	NA	240
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	NA	137
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	NA	175
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	NA	148
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	93	158
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	83	164
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	82	163
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	85	169
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	97	194
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	116	234
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	121	244
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	95	188
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	106	212
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	107	213
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	131	262
1970	904	1,207	2,111	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	105	215
1971	970	1,271	2,241	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	109	224
1972	1,052	1,358	2,410	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	123	259
1973	1,233	1,569	2,802	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	151	324
1974	1,483	1,915	3,398	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	115	244
1975	1,571	2,012	3,583	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	154	333
1976	1,809	2,158	3,967	2,359	1,247	438	4,044	5,442	150	325
1977	2,155	2,535	4,690	2,449	1,538	575	4,562	5,923	146	318
1978	2,417	2,764	5,181	2,717	1,628	640	4,985	6,439	160	355
1979	2,822	3,042	5,864	3,176	1,851	671	5,698	7,203	180	405
1980	3,202	3,371	6,573	3,621	1,846	670	6,137	8,001	296	679
1981	3,456	3,578	7,034	4,086	2,105	840	7,031	8,579	331	758
1982	3,392	3,402	6,794	4,050	2,207	870	7,127	8,935	342	786

NA=not available. ^{1/} In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. See table 45 for totals.

^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "other operating expense" category (table 45).

^{5/} Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 49--Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82

Year	:	:	:	:	:	:	Net farm income	
							as percentage of--	
							Gross	Total
		Gross income	Production	Operators'	Off-farm	Total income	farm	family
		from	expenses	net farm	income of	of farm	income	income
		farming <u>1/</u>	<u>2/</u>	income	farm operator	operator	farm	family
					families <u>3/</u>	families	income	income <u>4/</u>
		Million dollars				Percent		
1910-14	:	7,774	3,790	3,984	NA	NA	51.2	NA
1915-19	:	13,216	6,187	7,029	NA	NA	53.2	NA
1920-24	:	12,404	7,318	5,086	NA	NA	41.0	NA
1925-29	:	13,621	7,520	6,101	NA	NA	44.8	NA
1930-34	:	8,230	5,207	3,023	NA	NA	36.7	NA
1935-39	:	10,697	5,824	4,873	NA	NA	45.6	NA
	:							
1940	:	11,340	6,858	4,482	NA	NA	39.5	NA
1941	:	14,271	7,781	6,490	NA	NA	45.5	NA
1942	:	19,893	10,040	9,853	NA	NA	49.5	NA
1943	:	23,344	11,608	11,736	NA	NA	50.3	NA
1944	:	24,038	12,333	11,705	NA	NA	48.7	NA
1945	:	25,374	13,062	12,312	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1946	:	29,568	14,500	15,068	NA	NA	51.0	NA
1947	:	32,386	17,032	15,354	NA	NA	47.4	NA
1948	:	36,454	18,790	17,664	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1949	:	30,762	17,982	12,780	NA	NA	41.5	NA
	:							
1950	:	33,103	19,455	13,648	NA	NA	41.2	NA
1951	:	38,282	22,348	15,934	NA	NA	41.6	NA
1952	:	37,751	22,790	14,961	NA	NA	39.6	NA
1953	:	34,447	21,467	12,980	NA	NA	37.7	NA
1954	:	34,181	21,808	12,373	NA	NA	36.2	NA
1955	:	33,476	22,171	11,305	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1956	:	33,959	22,705	11,254	NA	NA	33.1	NA
1957	:	34,788	23,703	11,085	NA	NA	31.9	NA
1958	:	38,958	25,790	13,168	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1959	:	37,890	27,177	10,713	NA	NA	28.3	NA
	:							
1960	:	38,894	27,376	11,518	8,482	20,000	29.6	57.6
1961	:	40,547	28,590	11,957	9,163	21,120	29.5	56.6
1962	:	42,343	30,279	12,064	9,904	21,968	28.5	54.9
1963	:	43,368	31,598	11,770	11,020	22,790	27.1	51.6
1964	:	42,304	31,812	10,492	11,637	22,129	24.8	47.4
1965	:	46,549	33,650	12,899	12,727	25,626	27.7	50.3
1966	:	50,468	36,508	13,960	13,882	27,842	27.7	50.1
1967	:	50,520	38,181	12,339	14,495	26,834	24.4	46.0
1968	:	51,847	39,525	12,322	15,466	27,788	23.8	44.3
1969	:	56,408	42,115	14,293	16,612	30,905	25.3	46.2
	:							
1970	:	58,834	44,452	14,381	17,617	31,998	24.4	44.9
1971	:	62,149	47,107	15,043	19,110	34,153	24.2	44.0
1972	:	71,195	51,688	19,507	21,265	40,772	27.4	47.8
1973	:	98,989	64,554	34,435	24,714	59,149	34.8	58.2
1974	:	98,289	70,980	27,309	28,135	55,444	27.8	49.3
1975 <u>5/</u>	:	100,598	75,043	25,555	23,901	49,456	25.4	51.7
1976	:	102,873	82,742	20,132	26,681	46,813	19.6	43.0
1977	:	108,706	88,884	19,821	26,120	45,941	18.2	43.1
1978	:	127,198	99,547	27,651	29,704	57,355	21.7	48.2
1979	:	150,358	118,107	32,251	35,267	67,518	21.4	47.8
	:							
1980	:	150,144	128,639	21,505	37,660	59,165	14.3	36.3
1981	:	167,057	136,999	30,058	39,877	69,935	18.0	43.0
1982	:	162,154	140,103	22,051	39,431	61,482	13.6	35.9

NA=not available. 1/ See table 39 for components. 2/ See table 45 for components. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ See tables 64 and 65 for estimated distributions of net farm income and off-farm income by value of sales classes. For 1982, it is estimated that farms with less than \$20,000 in gross farm sales received 71 percent of the off-farm income and that on average this accounted for 104 percent of their family income. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 50--Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82 ^{1/}

Year	Number of farms	Gross income per farm				Income of farm operator families, per farm		
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Total ^{2/}	Production expense per farm	Net farm income	Off-farm income ^{3/}	Total family income
		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		Thousands			Dollars			
1910-14	: 6,429	922	0	1,210	590	620	NA	NA
1915-19	: 6,479	1,632	0	2,040	955	1,085	NA	NA
1920-24	: 6,500	1,508	0	1,908	1,126	782	NA	NA
1925-29	: 6,475	1,687	0	2,103	1,161	942	NA	NA
1930-34	: 6,672	958	17	1,236	782	454	NA	NA
1935-39	: 6,611	1,206	72	1,615	880	555	NA	NA
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1940	: 6,350	1,320	114	1,786	1,080	706	NA	NA
1941	: 6,293	1,766	86	2,268	1,236	1,031	NA	NA
1942	: 6,202	2,509	105	3,208	1,619	1,588	NA	NA
1943	: 6,089	3,222	106	3,834	1,906	1,927	NA	NA
1944	: 6,003	3,421	129	4,004	2,055	1,950	NA	NA
1945	: 5,967	3,631	124	4,252	2,189	2,063	NA	NA
1946	: 5,926	4,186	130	4,990	2,447	2,543	NA	NA
1947	: 5,871	5,045	53	5,516	2,901	2,615	NA	NA
1948	: 5,803	5,209	44	6,282	3,238	3,044	NA	NA
1949	: 5,722	4,859	32	5,376	3,142	2,233	NA	NA
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1950	: 5,648	5,039	50	5,861	3,445	2,417	NA	NA
1951	: 5,428	6,054	53	7,053	4,118	2,936	NA	NA
1952	: 5,198	6,258	53	7,263	4,385	2,878	NA	NA
1953	: 4,984	6,221	43	6,912	4,307	2,604	NA	NA
1954	: 4,798	6,217	54	7,124	4,545	2,579	NA	NA
1955	: 4,654	6,337	49	7,193	4,764	2,429	NA	NA
1956	: 4,514	6,735	123	7,523	5,030	2,493	NA	NA
1957	: 4,372	6,797	232	7,957	5,422	2,536	NA	NA
1958	: 4,233	7,904	257	9,203	6,093	3,111	NA	NA
1959	: 4,097	8,212	166	9,248	6,633	2,615	NA	NA
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1960	: 3,963	8,643	177	9,814	6,908	2,907	2,140	5,047
1961	: 3,825	9,192	390	10,600	7,473	3,126	2,396	5,522
1962	: 3,692	9,877	473	11,469	8,201	3,267	2,683	5,950
1963	: 3,572	10,491	475	12,141	8,845	3,295	3,085	6,380
1964	: 3,457	10,798	631	12,237	9,202	3,035	3,366	6,401
1965	: 3,356	11,729	734	13,870	10,026	3,843	3,792	7,636
1966	: 3,257	13,336	1,006	15,495	11,209	4,286	4,262	8,548
1967	: 3,162	13,542	974	15,977	12,075	3,903	4,584	8,486
1968	: 3,071	14,388	1,127	16,883	12,871	4,013	5,036	9,049
1969	: 3,000	16,060	1,265	18,803	14,038	4,764	5,537	10,302
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	: 2,949	17,128	1,260	19,950	15,074	4,877	5,974	10,850
1971	: 2,902	18,176	1,084	21,416	16,233	5,184	6,585	11,769
1972	: 2,860	21,366	1,385	24,893	18,073	6,821	7,435	14,256
1973	: 2,823	30,778	923	35,065	22,867	12,198	8,755	20,953
1974	: 2,795	33,056	190	35,166	25,395	9,771	10,066	19,837
1975 ^{4/}	: 2,521	35,265	320	39,904	29,767	10,137	9,481	19,618
1976	: 2,497	38,188	294	41,199	33,137	8,062	10,685	18,748
1977	: 2,456	39,184	741	44,261	36,191	8,070	10,635	18,706
1978	: 2,436	46,334	1,244	52,216	40,865	11,351	12,194	23,545
1979	: 2,430	54,226	566	61,876	48,604	13,272	14,513	27,785
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	: 2,428	57,867	530	61,839	52,981	8,857	15,511	24,368
1981	: 2,434	58,452	794	68,635	56,286	12,349	16,383	28,733
1982	: 2,400	60,230	1,455	67,564	58,376	9,188	16,430	25,618

NA=not available. ^{1/} Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 49 and 39. ^{2/} Total includes nonmoney and other farm income as well as value of inventory adjustment. ^{3/} Information not available prior to 1960. ^{4/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 51--Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households)
and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-82 1/

Year	Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100)	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars							
		Income of farm operator families						Personal income of farm population from all sources	
		Net income from farming		Off-farm income <u>2/</u>		Total family income		all sources <u>3/</u>	
		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
		Percent	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	29.0	13,759	2,141	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1915-19	39.7	17,400	2,685	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1920-24	53.2	9,466	1,456	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1925-29	52.0	11,728	1,812	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1930-34	43.1	6,939	1,041	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1935-39	41.9	11,629	1,752	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,962	585
1940	42.0	10,671	1,681	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,088	593
1941	44.1	14,717	2,338	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,857	760
1942	48.8	20,191	3,254	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,873	998
1943	51.8	22,656	3,720	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,817	1,214
1944	52.7	22,169	3,700	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,508	1,271
1945	53.9	22,842	3,827	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,933	1,308
1946	58.5	25,757	4,347	NA	NA	NA	NA	34,232	1,347
1947	66.9	22,951	3,909	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,589	1,223
1948	72.1	24,499	4,222	NA	NA	NA	NA	32,999	1,354
1949	71.4	17,899	3,127	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,277	1,127
1950	72.1	18,929	3,352	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,218	1,225
1951	77.8	20,481	3,774	NA	NA	NA	NA	29,125	1,330
1952	79.5	18,819	3,620	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,679	1,273
1953	80.1	16,205	3,251	NA	NA	NA	NA	24,598	1,237
1954	80.5	15,370	3,204	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,781	1,198
1955	80.2	14,096	3,029	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,761	1,141
1956	81.4	13,826	3,063	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,682	1,158
1957	84.3	13,149	3,008	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,711	1,173
1958	86.6	15,206	3,592	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,181	1,296
1959	87.3	12,271	2,995	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,084	1,211
1960	88.7	12,985	3,277	9,563	2,413	22,548	5,690	20,701	1,324
1961	89.6	13,345	3,489	10,227	2,674	23,571	6,163	21,258	1,436
1962	90.6	13,316	3,606	10,932	2,961	24,247	6,567	21,785	1,522
1963	91.7	12,835	3,593	12,017	3,364	24,853	6,957	21,778	1,629
1964	92.9	11,294	3,267	12,526	3,623	23,820	6,890	21,265	1,558
1965	94.5	13,650	4,067	13,468	4,013	27,118	8,080	23,910	1,934
1966	97.2	14,362	4,409	14,282	4,385	28,644	8,794	24,499	2,113
1967	100.0	12,339	3,903	14,495	4,584	26,834	8,486	22,854	2,102
1968	104.2	11,825	3,851	14,843	4,833	26,668	8,684	23,128	2,212
1969	109.8	13,017	4,339	15,129	5,043	28,147	9,382	24,459	2,373
1970	116.3	12,365	4,193	15,148	5,137	27,513	9,329	23,616	2,432
1971	121.3	12,401	4,274	15,754	5,429	28,156	9,702	23,715	2,516
1972	125.3	15,568	5,444	16,971	5,934	32,540	11,377	27,724	2,885
1973	133.1	25,872	9,165	18,568	6,578	44,440	15,742	36,548	3,859
1974	147.7	18,490	6,615	19,049	6,815	37,538	13,431	30,567	3,299
1975 <u>4/</u>	161.2	15,853	6,288	14,827	5,882	30,680	12,170	25,118	3,110
1976	170.5	11,808	4,728	15,649	6,267	27,456	10,996	21,421	2,846
1977	181.5	10,921	4,446	14,391	5,860	25,312	10,306	20,799	3,358
1978	195.4	14,151	5,809	15,202	6,241	29,353	12,050	24,327	3,742
1979	217.4	14,835	6,105	16,222	6,676	31,057	12,781	24,436	3,915
1980	246.8	8,714	3,589	15,259	6,285	23,973	9,874	18,913	3,126
1981	272.4	11,035	4,533	14,639	6,014	25,674	10,548	20,021	3,458
1982	289.1	7,627	3,178	13,639	5,683	21,267	8,861	16,921	3,011

NA=not available. 1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 49, 50, 52, and 54--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indices given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1960. 3/ Information not available prior to 1934. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 52--Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-82

Year	Operators' net farm income <u>1/</u>	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries, and other labor income of farm workers	Less: Contributions of farm operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population <u>2/</u>	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources <u>3/</u>	Total personal income of farm population	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments <u>4/</u>	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
Million dollars									
1934	2,923	224	489	NA	3,188	2,186	5,374	161	5,213
1935	5,278	412	557	NA	5,423	2,307	7,730	247	7,483
1936	4,308	340	624	NA	4,592	2,640	7,232	231	7,001
1937	6,005	486	709	NA	6,228	2,748	8,976	350	8,626
1938	4,361	358	699	NA	4,702	2,475	7,177	294	6,883
1939	4,414	366	703	NA	4,751	2,610	7,361	243	7,118
1940	4,482	376	732	NA	4,838	2,759	7,597	251	7,346
1941	6,490	552	885	NA	6,823	3,257	10,080	353	9,727
1942	9,853	857	1,153	NA	10,149	3,941	14,090	676	13,414
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	NA	12,120	4,361	16,481	1,945	14,536
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	NA	12,201	4,435	16,636	1,913	14,723
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	NA	12,807	4,405	17,212	2,100	15,112
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	NA	15,475	4,551	20,026	2,103	17,923
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	NA	15,836	5,297	21,133	2,388	18,745
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	NA	17,977	5,815	23,792	2,403	21,389
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	NA	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,753	17,723
1950	13,643	1,338	1,772	NA	14,082	6,263	20,345	1,851	18,494
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	2,583	20,076
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	2,773	19,232
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	2,443	17,260
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	2,072	16,267
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	2,007	15,445
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	2,118	15,531
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	2,113	15,346
1958	13,168	1,844	1,395	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	2,247	16,962
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	2,104	15,429
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	2,314	16,048
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	2,400	16,647
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	2,546	17,191
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	2,596	17,374
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	2,331	17,424
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	2,734	19,861
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	3,024	20,789
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	2,994	19,860
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	3,422	20,677
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	4,163	22,693
1970	14,381	2,330	1,280	389	12,942	14,523	27,465	3,955	23,510
1971	15,043	2,527	1,323	373	13,466	15,300	28,766	3,883	24,883
1972	19,507	3,414	1,294	435	16,952	17,786	34,738	5,211	29,527
1973	34,435	6,233	1,376	654	28,924	19,722	48,646	6,956	41,690
1974	27,309	5,134	1,624	686	23,113	22,034	45,147	6,591	38,556
1975 <u>5/</u>	25,555	4,907	1,654	676	21,626	18,865	40,491	5,426	35,065
1976	20,132	3,946	1,614	690	17,110	19,412	36,522	5,150	31,372
1977	19,821	3,944	2,094	747	17,224	20,526	37,750	5,549	32,201
1978	27,651	5,613	1,882	835	23,085	24,450	47,535	7,083	40,452
1979	32,251	6,547	1,782	962	26,524	26,600	53,124	8,181	44,943
1980	21,505	4,366	1,917	993	18,063	28,615	46,678	7,282	39,396
1981	30,058	6,102	1,887	1,220	24,623	29,914	54,537	8,726	45,811
1982	22,051	4,476	2,216	1,260	18,531	30,389	48,920	7,583	41,337

NA=not available. 1/ From table 49. Columns 1 through 7, table 52, are revised data, 1970-81.

2/ Represents returns from farming operations of resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local governments. Revised data, 1970-81. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 53--Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations,
and population by residence, 1940-82

Year	:	:	:	:	:	Population 3/		
	Total	Less:	Equals:	Farm as	:	:	:	:
	:disposable	: Disposable	: Disposable	: percentage	:	:	:	:
	: personal	: personal	: personal	: of total	:	:	:	: Farm as
	: income	: income of	: income of	: disposable	:	:	:	: percent-
	: 1/	:farm popula-	: nonfarm	: personal	: Total	: Farm	: Nonfarm	: age of
	:	: tion, all	: population,	: income	:	:	:	: total
	:	: sources 2/	: all sources	:	:	:	:	:
	----- Million dollars -----		----- Percent -----		----- Thousands -----		----- Percent -----	
1940	: 75,328	7,346	67,982	9.8	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	: 92,156	9,727	82,429	10.6	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	: 116,631	13,414	103,217	11.5	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	: 133,026	14,536	118,490	10.9	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	: 145,610	14,723	130,887	10.1	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	: 149,118	15,112	134,006	10.1	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	: 158,935	17,923	141,012	11.3	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	: 168,688	18,745	149,943	11.1	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	: 187,988	21,389	166,599	11.4	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	: 187,869	17,723	170,146	9.4	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
	:							
1950	: 206,590	18,494	188,096	9.0	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	: 226,021	20,076	205,945	8.9	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	: 237,739	19,232	218,507	8.1	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	: 252,219	17,260	234,959	6.8	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	: 257,099	16,267	240,832	6.3	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	: 274,958	15,445	259,513	5.6	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	: 292,926	15,531	277,395	5.3	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	: 308,638	15,346	293,292	5.0	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.1
1958	: 319,010	16,962	302,048	5.3	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	: 338,449	15,429	323,020	4.6	177,888	16,592	161,296	9.3
	:							
1960	: 351,992	16,048	335,944	4.6	180,760	15,635	165,125	8.6
1961	: 365,750	16,647	349,103	4.6	183,742	14,803	168,939	8.1
1962	: 386,791	17,191	369,600	4.4	186,590	14,313	172,277	7.7
1963	: 405,879	17,374	388,505	4.3	189,300	13,367	175,933	7.1
1964	: 440,587	17,424	423,163	4.0	191,927	12,954	178,973	6.7
1965	: 475,779	19,861	455,918	4.2	194,347	12,363	181,984	6.4
1966	: 513,690	20,789	492,901	4.0	196,599	11,595	185,004	5.9
1967	: 547,911	19,860	528,051	3.6	198,752	10,875	187,877	5.5
1968	: 593,418	20,677	572,741	3.5	200,745	10,454	190,291	5.2
1969	: 638,933	22,693	616,240	3.6	202,736	10,307	192,429	5.1
	:							
1970	: 695,288	23,510	671,778	3.4	205,052	9,712	195,340	4.7
1971	: 751,751	24,883	726,868	3.3	207,661	9,425	198,236	4.5
1972	: 810,322	29,527	780,795	3.6	209,896	9,610	200,286	4.6
1973	: 914,495	41,690	872,805	4.6	211,909	9,472	202,437	4.5
1974	: 998,345	38,556	959,789	3.9	213,854	9,264	204,590	4.3
1975	:1,096,068	35,065	1,061,003	3.2	215,973	8,864	207,109	4.1
1976	:1,194,359	31,372	1,162,987	2.6	218,035	8,253	209,782	3.8
1977	:1,314,019	32,201	1,281,818	2.5	220,239	6,194	214,045	2.8
1978	:1,473,991	40,452	1,433,539	2.7	222,585	6,501	216,084	2.9
1979	:1,650,155	44,943	1,605,212	2.7	225,055	6,241	218,814	2.8
	:							
1980	:1,828,854	39,396	1,789,458	2.2	227,704	6,051	221,653	2.7
1981	:2,047,621	45,811	2,001,810	2.2	229,849	5,790	224,059	2.6
1982	:2,176,537	41,337	2,135,200	1.9	232,057	5,620	226,437	2.5

1/ Department of Commerce data. 2/ From table 52. 3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximation of their respective annual averages. Farm population numbers based on new farm definition beginning with 1977.

Table 54--Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-82 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Farm as percentage of nonfarm per capita disposable income, all sources ^{4/}
	From farm source ^{2/}	From nonfarm sources ^{3/}	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources ^{4/}	Of nonfarm population from all sources ^{4/}	Of total population from all sources ^{5/}	
	Dollars						Percent
1934	99	66	167	163	498	413	32.7
1935	169	72	241	237	534	459	44.4
1936	145	83	228	224	614	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	636	550	44.5
1938	152	80	232	227	588	502	38.6
1939	154	85	239	235	627	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	240	669	570	35.9
1941	227	108	335	323	798	691	40.5
1942	351	136	487	464	974	865	47.6
1943	463	166	629	555	1,072	973	51.8
1944	491	179	670	593	1,152	1,052	51.5
1945	525	180	705	619	1,160	1,066	53.4
1946	609	179	788	706	1,216	1,124	58.1
1947	613	205	818	726	1,268	1,170	57.3
1948	737	239	976	877	1,363	1,282	64.3
1949	549	256	805	733	1,361	1,259	53.9
1950	611	272	883	802	1,462	1,362	54.9
1951	738	297	1,035	917	1,556	1,465	58.9
1952	703	309	1,012	884	1,616	1,515	54.7
1953	667	324	991	868	1,682	1,581	51.6
1954	652	312	964	855	1,680	1,583	50.9
1955	590	325	915	810	1,775	1,664	45.6
1956	591	352	943	830	1,855	1,741	44.7
1957	614	375	989	869	1,909	1,802	45.5
1958	732	390	1,122	990	1,924	1,832	51.5
1959	627	430	1,057	930	2,003	1,911	46.4
1960	711	463	1,174	1,026	2,034	1,947	50.4
1961	771	516	1,287	1,125	2,066	1,991	54.5
1962	796	583	1,379	1,201	2,145	2,073	56.0
1963	824	670	1,494	1,300	2,208	2,144	58.9
1964	773	752	1,525	1,345	2,364	2,296	56.9
1965	968	860	1,828	1,606	2,505	2,448	64.1
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,793	2,664	2,613	67.3
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,826	2,811	2,757	65.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	1,978	3,010	2,956	65.7
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,202	3,202	3,152	68.8
1970	1,333	1,495	2,828	2,421	3,439	3,390	70.4
1971	1,429	1,623	3,052	2,640	3,667	3,620	72.0
1972	1,764	1,851	3,615	3,073	3,898	3,860	78.8
1973	3,054	2,082	5,136	4,401	4,311	4,315	102.1
1974	2,495	2,378	4,873	4,162	4,691	4,667	88.7
1975 ^{6/}	2,678	2,336	5,014	4,342	5,103	5,075	85.1
1976 ^{6/}	2,273	2,579	4,852	4,168	5,525	5,477	75.4
1977	2,781	3,314	6,095	5,199	5,989	5,965	86.8
1978	3,551	3,761	7,312	6,222	6,634	6,621	93.8
1979	4,250	4,262	8,512	7,201	7,336	7,331	98.2
1980	2,985	4,729	7,714	6,511	8,073	8,032	80.7
1981	4,253	5,166	9,419	7,912	8,934	8,906	88.6
1982	3,297	5,407	8,704	7,355	9,430	9,377	78.0

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 52 and 53 by the population estimates in table 53. Columns 1, 2, and 3 are revised data, 1970-81.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm resident workers. ^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. ^{4/} Revised data, 1940-81. ^{5/} Department of Commerce revised data, 1970-81. ^{6/} The 1975 and 1976 per capita numbers are based on unpublished and unofficial farm and nonfarm population estimates, representing the change in farm definition.

Table 55--National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
Million dollars			Percent	
1930	6,415	69,420	75,835	8.5
1931	5,108	54,937	60,045	8.5
1932	3,392	39,700	43,092	7.9
1933	3,718	36,866	40,584	9.2
1934	4,112	45,711	49,823	8.3
1935	6,525	51,044	57,569	11.3
1936	5,679	59,766	65,445	8.7
1937	7,522	66,765	74,287	10.1
1938	5,909	62,041	67,950	8.7
1939	5,923	67,263	73,186	8.1
1940	6,020	75,625	81,645	7.4
1941	8,293	96,640	104,933	7.9
1942	12,452	125,784	138,236	9.0
1943	14,701	156,816	171,517	8.6
1944	14,817	169,682	183,846	8.1
1945	15,345	167,245	182,590	8.4
1946	18,141	165,336	183,477	9.9
1947	18,887	182,145	201,032	9.4
1948	21,689	205,050	226,739	9.6
1949	16,804	203,291	220,095	7.6
1950	17,777	226,270	244,047	7.3
1951	20,458	261,290	281,748	7.3
1952	19,457	276,079	295,536	6.6
1953	17,317	291,679	308,996	5.6
1954	16,552	290,654	307,206	5.4
1955	15,501	320,018	335,519	4.6
1956	15,477	340,225	355,702	4.4
1957	15,559	356,114	371,673	4.2
1958	17,879	355,511	373,390	4.8
1959	15,742	391,028	406,770	4.0
1960	16,676	404,074	420,750	4.0
1961	17,249	416,007	433,256	4.0
1962	17,568	445,791	463,359	3.8
1963	17,433	471,161	488,594	3.6
1964	16,468	507,733	524,201	3.1
1965	19,138	551,978	571,116	3.4
1966	20,474	606,509	626,983	3.3
1967	19,210	642,251	661,461	2.9
1968	19,730	702,930	722,660	2.7
1969	22,176	758,581	780,757	2.8
1970	22,532	792,292	814,824	2.8
1971	23,590	854,509	878,099	2.7
1972	28,252	941,634	969,886	2.9
1973	44,330	1,049,817	1,094,147	4.1
1974	39,905	1,136,848	1,176,753	3.4
1975	40,342	1,227,087	1,267,429	3.2
1976	36,470	1,376,529	1,412,999	2.6
1977	39,040	1,546,944	1,585,984	2.5
1978	49,383	1,752,655	1,802,038	2.7
1979	59,296	1,956,473	2,015,769	2.9
1980	54,060	2,119,957	2,174,017	2.5
1981	61,119	2,365,344	2,426,463	2.5
1982	60,297	2,432,109	2,492,406	2.4

^{1/} Department of Commerce data. National income originating in farm sector without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 56--Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and over	to \$499,999	to \$199,999 ^{2/}	to \$99,999	to \$39,999	to \$19,999	to \$9,999	to \$4,999	than \$2,500	farms
Thousands										
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071
1969	4	11	32	155	304	369	381	368	1,376	3,000
1970	4	13	36	165	302	362	372	361	1,334	2,949
1971	5	15	40	174	300	355	364	354	1,295	2,902
1972	6	20	53	207	305	347	353	347	1,222	2,860
1973	10	36	91	308	327	335	332	334	1,050	2,823
1974	11	40	100	330	330	329	324	329	1,002	2,795
1975 ^{3/}	11	38	96	316	315	314	310	314	807	2,521
1976	13	44	107	324	308	309	311	315	766	2,497
1977	13	45	109	323	302	303	308	311	742	2,456
1978	17	60	135	347	292	295	316	317	657	2,436
1979	22	76	165	375	283	289	327	325	568	2,430
1980	24	84	179	388	279	286	332	329	527	2,428
1981	24	85	182	391	279	286	334	331	522	2,434
1982	25	87	186	393	273	281	331	328	496	2,400
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0
1969	.1	.4	1.1	5.2	10.1	12.3	12.7	12.2	45.9	100.0
1970	.1	.5	1.2	5.6	10.3	12.3	12.6	12.2	45.2	100.0
1971	.2	.5	1.4	6.0	10.3	12.2	12.6	12.2	44.6	100.0
1972	.2	.7	1.9	7.2	10.7	12.1	12.4	12.1	42.7	100.0
1973	.4	1.3	3.2	10.9	11.6	11.8	11.8	11.8	37.2	100.0
1974	.4	1.4	3.6	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.8	35.8	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	.4	1.5	3.8	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.5	32.0	100.0
1976	.5	1.7	4.3	13.0	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	30.7	100.0
1977	.5	1.9	4.4	13.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.7	30.2	100.0
1978	.7	2.5	5.5	14.2	12.0	12.1	13.0	13.0	27.0	100.0
1979	.9	3.1	6.8	15.4	11.7	11.9	13.4	13.4	23.4	100.0
1980	1.0	3.4	7.4	16.0	11.5	11.8	13.7	13.5	21.7	100.0
1981	1.0	3.5	7.4	16.1	11.5	11.8	13.7	13.6	21.4	100.0
1982	1.0	3.6	7.7	16.4	11.4	11.7	13.8	13.7	20.7	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 57--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),
by value of sales class, 1979

Item	Sales class										
	:										
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms		
Farms.....	22	76	165	375	283	289	327	893	2,430		
	<u>Thousands</u>										
	<u>Million dollars</u>										
Financial summary:											
Farm--											
Assets, January 1.....	78,416	113,644	151,088	197,304	86,411	53,650	39,495	64,357	784,365		
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1..	23,148	21,946	24,762	30,440	11,566	7,047	4,691	8,052	131,652		
Equity, January 1.....	55,268	91,698	126,326	166,864	74,845	46,603	34,804	56,305	652,713		
Change during year in--											
Farm assets.....	17,833	24,926	30,482	28,996	7,872	5,187	4,946	4,365	124,607		
Farm debt.....	6,080	5,612	5,616	3,939	513	446	552	497	23,256		
Farm equity.....	11,753	19,314	24,866	25,057	7,359	4,741	4,394	3,868	101,351		
Transactions summary: 1/											
Gross receipts.....	40,872	25,570	26,386	28,105	9,692	5,007	2,927	2,637	141,194		
Total expenses 2/.....	27,375	19,576	20,938	23,839	8,951	5,140	3,469	4,838	114,125		
Returns to operators.....	13,497	5,994	5,448	4,266	741	-133	-542	-2,202	27,069		
Farm operators' income summary: 1/											
Farm sources.....	13,613	6,321	5,928	5,187	1,270	406	28	-503	32,251		
Off-farm sources.....	492	881	1,565	3,454	3,179	4,351	5,484	15,862	35,267		
Total operator income.....	14,105	7,202	7,493	8,640	4,449	4,757	5,512	15,359	67,518		
	<u>Dollars</u>										
Income per operator: 3/											
Farm sources.....	624,415	83,140	35,894	13,826	4,489	1,405	84	-563	13,272		
Off-farm sources.....	22,546	11,583	9,477	9,206	11,233	15,057	16,786	17,760	14,513		
Total income.....	646,961	94,723	45,370	23,032	15,721	16,462	16,870	17,197	27,786		

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 58--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1980

Item	Sales class										
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms		
Farms.....	24	83	179	388	279	286	332	857	2,428		
<u>Thousands</u>											
<u>Million dollars</u>											
Financial summary:											
Farm--											
Assets, January 1.....	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972		
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1...	29,228	27,558	30,378	34,379	12,079	7,493	5,243	8,549	154,908		
Equity, January 1.....	67,021	111,012	151,192	191,921	82,204	51,344	39,198	60,173	754,064		
Change during year in--											
Farm assets.....	8,626	13,016	16,792	18,935	6,998	4,380	3,504	4,898	77,149		
Farm debt.....	2,412	3,290	3,610	3,301	844	577	487	602	15,122		
Farm equity.....	6,214	9,726	13,182	15,634	6,154	3,803	3,017	4,296	62,027		
Transactions summary: 1/											
Gross receipts.....	41,548	25,978	26,443	26,913	8,835	4,583	2,742	2,366	139,407		
Total expenses 2/.....	29,008	22,035	23,615	25,948	9,300	5,368	3,710	4,909	123,892		
Returns to operators.....	12,540	3,942	2,828	965	-465	-784	-968	-2,543	15,515		
Farm operators' income summary: 1/											
Farm sources.....	12,693	4,356	3,431	2,051	131	-176	-305	-676	21,505		
Off-farm sources.....	578	1,040	1,826	3,842	3,371	4,635	5,995	16,372	37,660		
Total operator income.....	13,270	5,397	5,257	5,893	3,503	4,459	5,690	15,697	59,166		
<u>Dollars</u>											
Income per operator: 3/											
Farm sources.....	530,164	52,199	19,183	5,283	471	-615	-920	-789	8,858		
Off-farm sources.....	24,122	12,468	10,213	9,895	12,087	16,200	18,071	19,115	15,512		
Total income.....	554,287	64,668	29,396	15,177	12,558	15,586	17,151	18,326	24,370		

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 59--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),
by value of sales class, 1981

		Sales class									
Item		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 60--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households),
by value of sales class, 1982

Item	Sales class										
	:										
	:										
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms		
Farms.....	25	87	186	392	273	281	331	824	2,400		
Financial summary:											
Farm--											
Assets, January 1.....	106,614	153,708	200,074	242,698	97,907	61,236	47,010	70,477	979,725		
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1..	34,487	34,714	38,245	42,090	14,143	8,807	6,265	9,784	188,535		
Equity, January 1.....	72,127	118,994	161,829	200,608	83,764	52,429	40,745	60,693	791,190		
Change during year in--											
Farm assets.....	-2,972	-4,646	-6,128	-7,719	-3,555	-2,385	-1,832	-2,770	-32,009		
Farm debt.....	2,762	3,057	3,184	3,576	811	404	215	257	14,266		
Farm equity.....	-5,734	-7,703	-9,312	-11,295	-4,366	-2,789	-2,047	-3,027	-46,275		
Transactions summary: 1/											
Gross receipts.....	44,757	28,242	28,709	28,696	9,131	4,725	2,895	2,428	149,584		
Total expenses 2/.....	31,194	24,430	26,133	28,150	9,790	5,688	4,004	5,145	134,533		
Returns to operators.....	13,563	3,812	2,576	547	-659	-963	-1,108	-2,717	15,051		
Farm operators' income summary: 1/											
Farm sources.....	13,733	4,312	3,319	1,827	28	-261	-325	-583	22,051		
Off-farm sources.....	672	1,198	2,056	4,166	3,522	4,839	6,345	16,632	39,431		
Total operator income.....	14,405	5,510	5,375	5,994	3,550	4,578	6,021	16,050	61,482		
Income per operator: 3/											
Farm sources.....	548,197	49,401	17,875	4,656	104	-928	-980	-707	9,187		
Off-farm sources.....	26,831	13,720	11,074	10,615	12,887	17,208	19,146	20,188	16,428		
Total income.....	575,028	63,121	28,950	15,271	12,991	16,280	18,166	19,481	25,615		

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 61--Cash receipts (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166
1969	7,266	3,916	5,162	11,157	10,590	6,806	3,586	1,796	2,253	52,532
1970	8,056	4,514	5,839	11,874	10,542	6,645	3,492	1,745	2,077	54,764
1971	8,842	5,055	6,450	12,466	10,399	6,416	3,359	1,671	1,876	56,534
1972	11,475	6,907	8,588	14,991	10,706	6,347	3,305	1,650	1,762	65,731
1973	19,255	12,123	14,503	21,697	11,082	5,808	2,931	1,483	1,439	90,321
1974	20,749	13,219	15,679	22,434	10,901	5,476	2,730	1,375	1,206	93,769
1975 ^{3/}	19,934	12,670	15,007	22,515	10,343	5,195	2,596	1,339	1,116	90,715
1976	22,931	14,483	16,542	23,084	10,071	5,060	2,573	1,321	1,056	97,121
1977	23,714	14,982	17,020	23,454	10,034	5,027	2,587	1,331	1,066	99,216
1978	31,165	19,655	21,179	25,515	9,755	4,894	2,659	1,353	959	117,134
1979	39,299	24,561	25,303	26,843	9,200	4,685	2,661	1,349	800	134,700
1980	43,066	26,882	27,308	27,671	9,030	4,622	2,690	1,360	739	143,368
1981	43,865	27,477	27,926	28,197	9,138	4,677	2,742	1,387	752	146,161
1982	45,207	28,489	28,914	28,794	9,115	4,661	2,789	1,408	738	150,115
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	13.8	7.5	9.8	21.2	20.2	13.0	6.8	3.4	4.3	100.0
1970	14.7	8.2	10.7	21.7	19.2	12.1	6.4	3.2	3.8	100.0
1971	15.6	8.9	11.4	22.1	18.4	11.3	6.0	3.0	3.3	100.0
1972	17.4	10.5	13.1	22.8	16.3	9.7	5.0	2.5	2.7	100.0
1973	21.3	13.4	16.1	24.0	12.3	6.4	3.3	1.6	1.6	100.0
1974	22.1	14.1	16.7	23.9	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.3	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	22.0	14.0	16.5	24.8	11.4	5.7	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0
1976	23.6	14.9	17.0	23.8	10.4	5.2	2.6	1.4	1.1	100.0
1977	23.9	15.1	17.2	23.6	10.1	5.1	2.6	1.3	1.1	100.0
1978	26.6	16.8	18.1	21.8	8.3	4.2	2.3	1.1	.8	100.0
1979	29.2	18.2	18.8	19.9	6.8	3.5	2.0	1.0	.6	100.0
1980	30.0	18.8	19.0	19.3	6.3	3.2	1.9	1.0	.5	100.0
1981	30.0	18.8	19.1	19.3	6.3	3.2	1.9	.9	.5	100.0
1982	30.1	19.0	19.3	19.2	6.1	3.1	1.8	.9	.5	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} Including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Government payments, and other farm income. Also, see estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 62--Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment,
by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999 ^{2/}	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$4,999	\$2,500	
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723
1969	7,278	3,945	5,228	11,413	11,004	7,258	4,052	2,239	3,892	56,309
1970	8,071	4,550	5,921	12,169	10,988	7,126	3,986	2,215	3,802	58,828
1971	8,860	5,098	6,545	12,795	10,868	6,914	3,869	2,160	3,644	60,753
1972	11,499	6,972	8,726	15,420	11,226	6,880	3,847	2,173	3,591	70,334
1973	19,302	12,250	14,768	22,415	11,708	6,385	3,503	2,047	3,205	95,583
1974	20,809	13,384	16,017	23,331	11,638	6,138	3,382	2,024	3,177	99,900
1975 ^{3/}	20,006	12,865	15,378	23,477	11,096	5,921	3,296	2,036	3,124	97,199
1976	23,027	14,738	17,005	24,192	10,895	5,863	3,363	2,107	3,231	104,421
1977	23,831	15,291	17,573	24,736	10,971	5,946	3,494	2,236	3,547	107,626
1978	31,335	20,100	21,928	27,015	10,740	5,869	3,673	2,359	3,363	126,382
1979	39,546	25,207	26,346	28,693	10,289	5,774	3,857	2,527	3,174	145,413
1980	43,375	27,687	28,580	29,812	10,230	5,828	4,048	2,698	3,223	155,481
1981	44,209	28,373	29,336	30,548	10,445	5,992	4,229	2,853	3,437	159,422
1982	45,584	29,467	30,440	31,285	10,469	6,026	4,350	2,947	3,439	164,007
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0
1969	12.9	7.0	9.3	20.3	19.5	12.9	7.2	4.0	6.9	100.0
1970	13.7	7.7	10.1	20.7	18.7	12.1	6.8	3.8	6.4	100.0
1971	14.6	8.4	10.8	21.1	17.9	11.4	6.3	3.5	6.0	100.0
1972	16.3	9.9	12.4	21.9	16.0	9.8	5.5	3.1	5.1	100.0
1973	20.2	12.8	15.5	23.5	12.2	6.7	3.7	2.1	3.3	100.0
1974	20.8	13.4	16.0	23.4	11.7	6.1	3.4	2.0	3.2	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	20.6	13.2	15.8	24.2	11.4	6.1	3.4	2.1	3.2	100.0
1976	22.1	14.1	16.3	23.2	10.4	5.6	3.2	2.0	3.1	100.0
1977	22.1	14.2	16.3	23.0	10.2	5.5	3.3	2.1	3.3	100.0
1978	24.8	15.9	17.3	21.4	8.5	4.6	2.9	1.9	2.7	100.0
1979	27.2	17.3	18.1	19.7	7.1	4.0	2.7	1.7	2.2	100.0
1980	27.9	17.8	18.4	19.2	6.6	3.7	2.6	1.7	2.1	100.0
1981	27.7	17.8	18.4	19.2	6.5	3.8	2.7	1.8	2.1	100.0
1982	27.8	18.0	18.5	19.1	6.4	3.7	2.6	1.8	2.1	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} Includes cash receipts, home consumption and gross rental on farm dwellings. Also, see estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 63--Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999 ^{2/}	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$4,999	\$2,500	
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969 ^{1/}	4,978	2,946	3,916	8,151	7,681	5,203	3,091	2,085	4,064	42,115
1970	5,538	3,362	4,433	8,888	7,845	5,215	3,143	2,125	3,903	44,452
1971	6,388	3,788	4,930	9,508	7,937	5,220	3,189	2,201	3,946	47,107
1972	8,169	4,875	6,163	10,831	7,782	4,951	3,046	2,164	3,707	51,688
1973	12,667	7,705	9,503	14,701	7,710	4,414	2,692	2,007	3,155	64,554
1974	13,545	8,592	10,692	16,704	8,375	4,674	2,878	2,173	3,347	70,980
1975 ^{3/}	13,419	9,103	11,367	18,058	9,033	5,103	3,128	2,301	3,531	75,043
1976	15,760	10,868	13,000	19,298	9,196	5,238	3,285	2,380	3,717	82,742
1977	16,822	11,880	14,045	20,631	9,704	5,579	3,539	2,542	4,143	88,885
1978	21,111	15,116	16,895	21,762	9,250	5,403	3,617	2,562	3,831	99,547
1979	27,398	19,793	21,345	24,480	9,351	5,537	3,925	2,767	3,511	118,107
1980	29,055	22,326	24,135	26,743	9,768	5,835	4,255	2,996	3,526	128,639
1981	29,869	23,888	26,022	28,858	10,485	6,285	4,601	3,234	3,757	136,999
1982	31,278	24,800	26,767	29,110	10,331	6,231	4,642	3,275	3,669	140,103
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969 ^{1/}	11.8	7.0	9.3	19.4	18.2	12.4	7.3	5.0	9.6	100.0
1970	12.4	7.6	10.0	20.0	17.6	11.7	7.1	4.8	8.8	100.0
1971	13.5	8.0	10.5	20.2	16.8	11.1	6.8	4.7	8.4	100.0
1972	15.8	9.4	11.9	20.9	15.1	9.6	5.9	4.2	7.2	100.0
1973	19.6	11.9	14.7	22.8	12.0	6.8	4.2	3.1	4.9	100.0
1974	19.1	12.1	15.1	23.5	11.8	6.6	4.0	3.1	4.7	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	17.9	12.1	15.1	24.1	12.0	6.8	4.2	3.1	4.7	100.0
1976	19.1	13.1	15.7	23.3	11.1	6.3	4.0	2.9	4.5	100.0
1977	18.9	13.4	15.8	23.2	10.9	6.3	4.0	2.8	4.7	100.0
1978	21.2	15.2	17.0	21.9	9.3	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.8	100.0
1979	23.2	16.8	18.1	20.7	7.9	4.7	3.3	2.3	3.0	100.0
1980	22.6	17.4	18.8	20.8	7.6	4.5	3.3	2.3	2.7	100.0
1981	21.8	17.4	19.0	21.1	7.6	4.6	3.4	2.4	2.7	100.0
1982	22.3	17.7	19.1	20.8	7.4	4.5	3.3	2.3	2.6	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used for 1969 and following years. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1000 or more, and applies to 1975 and following years.

Table 64--Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment,
by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 ^{2/}	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198
1969 ^{1/}	2,300	999	1,312	3,262	3,323	2,055	961	154	-172	14,194
1970	2,533	1,188	1,488	3,281	3,143	1,910	843	90	-101	14,375
1971	2,472	1,310	1,615	3,287	2,931	1,693	680	-41	-301	13,646
1972	3,330	2,097	2,562	4,589	3,445	1,929	802	8	-116	18,646
1973	6,635	4,546	5,265	7,713	3,998	1,971	812	40	49	31,029
1974	7,264	4,792	5,324	6,627	3,263	1,464	505	-149	-170	28,920
1975 ^{3/}	6,587	3,761	4,011	5,419	2,063	817	168	-264	-407	22,155
1976	7,267	3,870	4,006	4,895	1,699	625	78	-274	-486	21,680
1977	7,010	3,411	3,528	4,105	1,267	367	-44	-306	-597	18,741
1978	10,224	4,984	5,033	5,253	1,490	467	56	-204	-468	26,835
1979	12,147	5,415	5,001	4,213	938	237	-68	-240	-337	27,306
1980	14,320	5,362	4,445	3,069	462	-7	-208	-298	-303	26,842
1981	14,341	4,484	3,314	1,690	-40	-293	-373	-381	-320	22,423
1982	14,306	4,667	3,674	2,174	138	-205	-292	-328	-231	23,903
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0
1969 ^{1/}	16.2	7.0	9.2	23.0	23.4	14.5	6.8	1.1	-1.2	100.0
1970	17.6	8.3	10.3	22.8	21.9	13.3	5.9	.6	-.7	100.0
1971	18.1	9.6	11.8	24.1	21.5	12.4	5.0	-.3	-2.2	100.0
1972	17.9	11.2	13.7	24.6	18.5	10.3	4.3	.1	-.6	100.0
1973	21.4	14.6	17.0	24.9	12.9	6.3	2.6	.1	.2	100.0
1974	25.1	16.6	18.4	22.9	11.3	5.1	1.7	-.5	-.6	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	29.7	17.0	18.1	24.5	9.3	3.7	.7	-1.2	-1.8	100.0
1976	33.5	17.8	18.5	22.6	7.8	2.9	.4	-1.3	-2.2	100.0
1977	37.4	18.2	18.8	21.9	6.8	1.9	-.2	-1.6	-3.2	100.0
1978	38.1	18.6	18.8	19.6	5.5	1.7	.2	-.8	-1.7	100.0
1979	44.5	19.8	18.3	15.4	3.4	.9	-.2	-.9	-1.2	100.0
1980	53.3	20.0	16.6	11.4	1.7	0	-.8	-1.1	-1.1	100.0
1981	64.0	20.0	14.8	7.5	-.2	-1.3	-1.7	-1.7	-1.4	100.0
1982	59.9	19.5	15.4	9.1	.6	-.9	-1.2	-1.4	-1.0	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} Also, see estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used for 1969 and following years. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 65--Off-farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment,
by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 ^{2/}	\$40,000 to \$99,999 ^{3/}	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	NA	246	381	625	1,039	1,140	5,051	8,482
1961	NA	NA	NA	304	420	697	1,149	1,217	5,376	9,163
1962	NA	NA	NA	390	481	791	1,261	1,280	5,701	9,904
1963	NA	NA	NA	508	579	918	1,416	1,378	6,221	11,020
1964	NA	NA	NA	568	613	992	1,512	1,439	6,513	11,637
1965	NA	NA	262	460	702	1,076	1,642	1,600	6,985	12,727
1966	NA	NA	310	529	819	1,209	1,772	1,864	7,379	13,882
1967	NA	NA	307	520	840	1,312	1,890	2,029	7,597	14,495
1968	NA	NA	333	566	925	1,430	2,016	2,245	7,951	15,466
1969	NA	NA	356	608	977	1,417	1,925	2,094	9,235	16,612
1970	NA	NA	413	656	1,019	1,520	2,030	2,236	9,743	17,617
1971	NA	NA	458	717	1,126	1,688	2,233	2,493	10,395	19,110
1972	NA	NA	609	895	1,298	1,912	2,506	2,868	11,177	21,265
1973	NA	NA	1,098	1,465	1,665	2,287	2,927	3,505	11,767	24,714
1974	NA	NA	1,359	1,793	1,980	2,653	3,372	4,064	12,914	28,135
1975 ^{4/}	135	349	692	1,604	1,833	2,479	3,157	3,823	9,829	23,901
1976	185	428	826	1,959	2,188	2,957	3,641	4,158	10,339	26,681
1977	224	447	831	2,083	2,280	3,041	3,605	3,906	9,703	26,120
1978	328	621	1,123	2,615	2,640	3,570	4,344	4,522	9,941	29,704
1979	491	881	1,565	3,454	3,179	4,351	5,484	5,505	10,357	35,267
1980	578	1,041	1,826	3,842	3,371	4,635	5,995	6,008	10,364	37,660
1981	615	1,115	1,963	4,098	3,565	4,907	6,373	6,387	10,854	39,877
1982	672	1,198	2,056	4,166	3,522	4,839	6,345	6,344	10,289	39,431
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	NA	2.9	4.5	7.4	12.3	13.4	59.5	100.0
1961	NA	NA	NA	3.3	4.6	7.6	12.5	13.3	58.7	100.0
1962	NA	NA	NA	3.9	4.9	8.0	12.7	12.9	57.6	100.0
1963	NA	NA	NA	4.6	5.3	8.3	12.8	12.5	56.5	100.0
1964	NA	NA	NA	4.9	5.3	8.5	13.0	12.3	56.0	100.0
1965	NA	NA	2.0	3.6	5.5	8.5	12.9	12.6	54.9	100.0
1966	NA	NA	2.2	3.8	5.9	8.7	12.8	13.4	53.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	2.1	3.6	5.8	9.1	13.0	14.0	52.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	2.2	3.7	6.0	9.2	13.0	14.5	51.4	100.0
1969	NA	NA	2.1	3.7	5.9	8.5	11.6	12.6	55.6	100.0
1970	NA	NA	2.4	3.7	5.8	8.6	11.5	12.7	55.3	100.0
1971	NA	NA	2.4	3.8	5.9	8.8	11.7	13.0	54.4	100.0
1972	NA	NA	2.9	4.2	6.1	9.0	11.8	13.5	52.5	100.0
1973	NA	NA	4.4	5.9	6.7	9.3	11.9	14.2	47.6	100.0
1974	NA	NA	4.8	6.4	7.0	9.4	12.0	14.5	45.9	100.0
1975 ^{4/}	.5	1.5	2.9	6.7	7.7	10.4	13.2	16.0	41.1	100.0
1976	.7	1.6	3.1	7.3	8.2	11.1	13.6	15.6	38.8	100.0
1977	.9	1.7	3.2	8.0	8.7	11.6	13.8	15.0	37.1	100.0
1978	1.1	2.1	3.8	8.8	8.9	12.0	14.6	15.2	33.5	100.0
1979	1.4	2.5	4.4	9.8	9.0	12.3	15.6	15.6	29.4	100.0
1980	1.5	2.8	4.8	10.2	9.0	12.3	15.9	16.0	27.5	100.0
1981	1.6	2.8	4.9	10.3	8.9	12.3	16.0	16.0	27.2	100.0
1982	1.7	3.0	5.2	10.6	8.9	12.3	16.1	16.1	26.1	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} Includes cash wages and salaries, nonfarm business or professional practice, retirement and disability pay, welfare benefits, interest, dividends, royalties, etc. See estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} For the years 1965-1974, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over.

^{3/} For the years 1960-1964, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. ^{4/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 66--Total income from farm and off-farm sources for the farm operator family (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 ^{2/}	\$40,000 to \$99,999 ^{3/}	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	NA	2,198	2,215	3,157	3,159	2,332	6,542	19,603
1961	NA	NA	NA	2,544	2,435	3,318	3,236	2,367	6,884	20,784
1962	NA	NA	NA	2,786	2,581	3,383	3,170	2,302	7,126	21,348
1963	NA	NA	NA	3,007	2,727	3,441	3,148	2,277	7,561	22,161
1964	NA	NA	NA	3,011	2,874	3,615	3,247	2,324	7,875	22,946
1965	NA	NA	1,453	2,352	3,104	3,640	3,273	2,444	8,318	24,584
1966	NA	NA	2,227	3,121	3,900	3,899	3,371	2,730	8,677	27,925
1967	NA	NA	1,601	2,671	3,478	3,609	3,273	2,776	8,769	26,177
1968	NA	NA	1,781	2,909	3,787	3,726	3,380	2,986	9,095	27,664
1969	NA	NA	4,967	3,870	4,300	3,472	2,886	2,248	9,063	30,806
1970	NA	NA	5,622	3,937	4,162	3,430	2,873	2,326	9,642	31,992
1971	NA	NA	5,855	4,004	4,057	3,381	2,913	2,452	10,094	32,756
1972	NA	NA	8,598	5,484	4,743	3,841	3,308	2,876	11,061	39,911
1973	NA	NA	17,544	9,178	5,663	4,258	3,739	3,545	11,816	55,743
1974	NA	NA	18,739	8,420	5,243	4,117	3,877	3,915	12,744	57,055
1975 ^{4/}	6,722	4,111	4,702	7,023	3,896	3,296	3,325	3,559	9,422	46,056
1976	7,452	4,298	4,831	6,854	3,887	3,583	3,719	3,884	9,853	48,361
1977	7,234	3,858	4,359	6,188	3,548	3,406	3,561	3,600	9,106	44,861
1978	10,552	5,605	6,156	7,867	4,130	4,037	4,400	4,319	9,473	56,539
1979	12,639	6,295	6,566	7,667	4,117	4,589	5,416	5,265	10,019	62,573
1980	14,897	6,402	6,271	6,911	3,834	4,628	5,788	5,710	10,061	64,502
1981	14,955	5,599	5,276	5,789	3,525	4,614	6,000	6,007	10,534	62,299
1982	14,979	5,864	5,730	6,340	3,660	4,634	6,053	6,016	10,058	63,334
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	NA	11.2	11.3	16.1	16.1	11.9	33.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	NA	12.2	11.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	33.1	100.0
1962	NA	NA	NA	13.1	12.1	15.8	14.8	10.8	33.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	NA	13.6	12.3	15.5	14.2	10.3	34.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	NA	13.1	12.5	15.8	14.2	10.1	34.3	100.0
1965	NA	NA	5.9	9.6	12.6	14.8	13.3	10.0	33.8	100.0
1966	NA	NA	8.0	11.2	13.9	13.9	12.1	9.8	31.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	6.1	10.2	13.3	13.8	12.5	10.6	33.5	100.0
1968	NA	NA	6.4	10.5	13.7	13.5	12.2	10.8	32.9	100.0
1969	NA	NA	16.1	12.6	13.9	11.3	9.4	7.3	29.4	100.0
1970	NA	NA	17.6	12.3	13.0	10.7	9.0	7.3	30.1	100.0
1971	NA	NA	17.9	12.2	12.4	10.3	8.9	7.5	30.8	100.0
1972	NA	NA	21.6	13.7	11.9	9.6	8.3	7.2	27.7	100.0
1973	NA	NA	31.5	16.5	10.1	7.6	6.7	6.4	21.2	100.0
1974	NA	NA	32.8	14.8	9.2	7.2	6.8	6.9	22.3	100.0
1975 ^{4/}	14.6	8.9	10.2	15.2	8.5	7.2	7.2	7.7	20.5	100.0
1976	15.4	8.9	10.0	14.2	8.0	7.4	7.7	8.0	20.4	100.0
1977	16.1	8.6	9.7	13.8	7.9	7.6	8.0	8.0	20.3	100.0
1978	18.7	9.9	10.9	13.9	7.3	7.1	7.8	7.6	16.8	100.0
1979	20.2	10.1	10.5	12.2	6.6	7.3	8.7	8.4	16.0	100.0
1980	23.1	9.9	9.7	10.7	5.9	7.2	9.0	8.9	15.6	100.0
1981	24.0	9.0	8.5	9.3	5.7	7.4	9.6	9.6	16.9	100.0
1982	23.6	9.3	9.0	10.0	5.8	7.3	9.6	9.5	15.9	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used from 1969 and following years. Production expenses were reallocated based on more complete information from census. ^{2/} For the years 1965-1974, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} for the years 1960-1964, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. ^{4/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 67--Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming (including farm households)
before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 ^{2/}	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	Dollars									
Cash receipts:										
1960	NA	NA	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685
1969 ^{1/}	1,953,143	339,917	160,192	72,043	34,813	18,447	9,417	4,880	1,638	17,510
1970	1,937,406	340,850	160,847	72,156	34,895	18,371	9,378	4,834	1,557	18,576
1971	1,916,006	340,140	160,454	71,696	34,633	18,072	9,216	4,717	1,448	19,479
1972	1,901,645	342,099	161,975	72,390	35,121	18,288	9,355	4,764	1,442	22,984
1973	1,863,441	336,766	158,704	70,343	33,899	17,361	8,834	4,439	1,371	31,992
1974	1,841,742	334,660	157,058	67,918	33,040	16,630	8,415	4,181	1,203	33,543
1975 ^{3/}	1,825,243	330,654	155,654	71,176	32,888	16,543	8,373	4,260	1,384	35,978
1976	1,819,345	328,060	154,686	71,153	32,666	16,381	8,260	4,196	1,379	38,891
1977	1,824,585	329,231	156,114	72,657	33,213	16,590	8,403	4,284	1,437	40,400
1978	1,817,120	328,086	156,381	73,579	33,392	16,564	8,416	4,273	1,460	48,080
1979	1,802,529	323,028	153,200	71,552	32,508	16,211	8,145	4,147	1,409	55,433
1980	1,798,820	322,132	152,695	71,268	32,375	16,154	8,108	4,130	1,402	59,052
1981	1,801,197	323,710	153,825	72,033	32,752	16,328	8,224	4,194	1,440	60,049
1982	1,804,614	326,356	155,733	73,364	33,353	16,576	8,415	4,290	1,489	62,541
Gross farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843
1969 ^{1/}	1,956,414	342,458	162,256	73,695	36,175	19,059	10,641	6,082	2,829	18,768
1970	1,940,958	343,609	163,087	73,949	36,372	19,699	10,706	6,139	2,850	19,947
1971	1,919,789	343,070	162,825	73,588	36,193	19,473	10,616	6,096	2,815	20,933
1972	1,905,747	345,287	164,564	74,463	36,828	19,823	10,890	6,272	2,939	24,593
1973	1,867,991	340,315	161,599	72,671	35,813	19,086	10,559	6,129	3,053	33,855
1974	1,847,106	338,830	160,446	70,632	35,275	18,641	10,425	6,155	3,170	35,737
1975 ^{3/}	1,831,925	335,723	159,500	74,218	35,281	18,852	10,631	6,481	3,873	38,549
1976	1,826,951	333,817	159,020	74,568	35,337	18,982	10,796	6,693	4,220	41,814
1977	1,833,604	336,024	161,186	76,629	36,313	19,622	11,352	7,197	4,781	43,825
1978	1,827,012	335,524	161,916	77,903	36,763	19,866	11,626	7,447	5,120	51,876
1979	1,813,851	331,533	159,520	76,484	36,354	19,979	11,806	7,770	5,589	59,842
1980	1,811,734	331,779	159,808	76,782	36,676	20,369	12,200	8,194	6,112	64,041
1981	1,815,352	334,265	161,589	78,039	37,437	20,920	12,680	8,626	6,583	65,498
1982	1,819,668	337,562	163,955	79,710	38,305	21,430	13,124	8,979	6,938	68,329

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. New methodology used for 1969 and following years. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all follow years.

Table 68--Per farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--										
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All	
	and over	to \$499,999	to \$199,999 <u>2/</u>	to \$99,999	to \$39,999	to \$19,999	to \$9,999	to \$4,999	than \$2,500	farms	
<u>Dollars</u>											
Production expenses:											
1960	NA	NA	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909	
1961	NA	NA	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,995	949	7,473	
1962	NA	NA	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201	
1963	NA	NA	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845	
1964	NA	NA	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203	
1965	NA	NA	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026	
1966	NA	NA	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209	
1967	NA	NA	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,464	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076	
1968	NA	NA	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,667	6,720	3,664	1,302	12,871	
1969	1,338,034	255,727	121,554	52,633	25,251	13,663	8,118	5,663	2,954	14,037	
1970	1,331,787	253,861	122,109	54,008	25,968	14,418	8,442	5,889	2,926	15,074	
1971	1,384,133	254,882	122,655	54,683	26,431	14,703	8,750	6,213	3,047	16,233	
1972	1,353,795	241,426	116,238	52,304	25,527	14,266	8,621	6,248	3,033	18,073	
1973	1,225,877	214,039	103,987	47,663	23,583	13,195	8,112	6,009	3,005	22,867	
1974	1,202,324	217,507	107,111	50,569	25,386	14,195	8,869	6,608	3,340	25,395	
1975 <u>3/</u>	1,228,750	237,561	117,900	57,087	28,722	16,249	10,089	7,322	4,378	29,767	
1976	1,250,431	246,166	121,563	59,481	29,827	16,957	10,544	7,562	4,855	33,137	
1977	1,294,278	261,068	128,823	63,913	32,119	18,412	11,495	8,180	5,586	36,191	
1978	1,230,893	252,326	124,751	62,755	31,663	18,287	11,449	8,090	5,833	40,865	
1979	1,256,693	260,316	129,239	65,254	33,039	19,158	12,014	8,508	6,184	48,604	
1980	1,213,612	267,532	134,954	68,877	35,018	20,393	12,826	9,101	6,687	52,981	
1981	1,226,489	281,438	143,336	73,720	37,580	21,943	13,799	9,777	7,195	56,286	
1982	1,248,570	284,101	144,169	74,171	37,801	22,159	14,005	9,977	7,404	58,376	
Net farm income:											
1960	NA	NA	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	NA	NA	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	NA	NA	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	NA	NA	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	NA	NA	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	NA	NA	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	NA	NA	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312	
1967	NA	NA	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	NA	NA	32,178	15,726	9,352	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	618,380	86,731	40,702	21,062	10,924	5,396	2,523	419	-125	4,731	
1970	609,171	89,749	40,978	19,941	10,404	5,281	2,264	249	-76	4,874	
1971	535,655	88,187	40,170	18,904	9,762	4,770	1,866	-117	-233	4,702	
1972	551,952	103,861	48,327	22,159	11,301	5,557	2,269	25	-95	6,520	
1973	642,114	126,277	57,612	25,007	12,230	5,890	2,446	120	47	10,990	
1974	644,782	121,323	53,335	20,063	9,889	4,446	1,556	-453	-169	10,345	
1975 <u>3/</u>	603,175	98,162	41,600	17,131	6,558	2,603	542	-841	-504	8,787	
1976	576,520	87,651	37,458	15,087	5,511	2,025	252	-869	-635	8,681	
1977	539,326	74,956	32,364	12,716	4,194	1,210	-143	-983	-805	7,631	
1978	596,119	83,197	37,164	15,148	5,100	1,579	178	-643	-713	11,015	
1979	557,158	71,216	30,281	11,230	3,314	821	-207	-737	-595	11,237	
1980	598,123	64,247	24,854	7,905	1,658	-24	-626	-907	-575	11,056	
1981	588,863	52,827	18,253	4,319	-143	-1,023	-1,119	-1,151	-612	9,212	
1982	571,097	53,461	19,786	5,539	504	-728	-881	-998	-465	9,959	

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} For the years 1960-68, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 69--Income per farm operator family (including farm households), by major sources,
by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Dollars										
Off-farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140
1961	NA	NA	NA	2,472	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396
1962	NA	NA	NA	2,889	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683
1963	NA	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,840	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085
1964	NA	NA	NA	3,890	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366
1965	NA	NA	7,278	3,680	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792
1966	NA	NA	7,209	3,699	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262
1967	NA	NA	7,140	3,662	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584
1968	NA	NA	7,400	3,799	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036
1969	NA	NA	7,574	3,923	3,214	3,840	5,052	5,690	6,711	5,537
1970	NA	NA	7,654	3,977	3,375	4,197	5,458	6,193	7,309	5,974
1971	NA	NA	7,633	4,121	3,753	4,755	6,135	7,042	8,027	6,585
1972	NA	NA	7,709	4,324	4,256	5,510	7,099	8,265	9,146	7,435
1973	NA	NA	8,015	4,756	5,092	6,827	8,816	10,494	11,207	8,755
1974	NA	NA	9,000	5,433	6,000	8,064	10,407	12,353	12,888	10,066
1975 ^{4/}	12,309	9,118	7,172	5,071	5,829	7,892	10,182	12,168	12,186	9,481
1976	14,720	9,705	7,721	6,037	7,097	9,574	11,687	13,210	13,502	10,685
1977	17,271	9,818	7,617	6,453	7,548	10,035	11,711	12,569	13,080	10,635
1978	19,138	10,358	8,289	7,539	9,036	12,085	13,752	14,279	15,136	12,194
1979	22,546	11,583	9,477	9,206	11,233	15,057	16,786	16,926	18,238	14,513
1980	24,122	12,468	10,213	9,895	12,087	16,200	18,071	18,251	19,655	15,511
1981	25,247	13,134	10,810	10,469	12,777	17,132	19,112	19,312	20,788	16,383
1982	26,831	13,720	11,074	10,615	12,887	17,208	19,146	19,328	20,758	16,430
Total income: from farm and off-farm sources:										
1960	NA	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946
1961	NA	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,371	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434
1962	NA	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782
1963	NA	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204
1964	NA	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638
1965	NA	NA	40,632	18,816	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325
1966	NA	NA	51,790	21,826	12,828	8,762	7,081	5,974	6,248	8,574
1967	NA	NA	37,234	18,809	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279
1968	NA	NA	39,578	19,525	12,375	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008
1969	NA	NA	104,725	24,985	14,138	9,236	7,575	6,109	6,586	10,268
1970	NA	NA	106,075	23,861	13,781	9,475	7,723	6,443	7,228	10,848
1971	NA	NA	97,583	23,011	13,523	9,524	8,003	6,927	7,795	11,287
1972	NA	NA	108,835	26,493	15,551	11,069	9,371	8,288	9,052	13,955
1973	NA	NA	128,058	29,799	17,318	12,710	11,262	10,614	11,253	19,746
1974	NA	NA	124,099	25,515	15,888	12,514	11,966	11,900	12,719	20,413
1975 ^{4/}	615,484	107,279	48,772	22,202	12,388	10,495	10,724	11,326	11,681	18,266
1976	591,240	97,356	45,178	21,124	12,608	11,599	11,939	12,341	12,867	19,365
1977	556,597	84,774	39,981	19,170	11,742	11,245	11,568	11,586	12,276	18,267
1978	615,257	93,556	45,453	22,688	14,136	13,664	13,930	13,636	14,423	23,207
1979	579,705	82,800	39,758	20,436	14,547	15,878	16,578	16,189	17,643	25,751
1980	622,245	76,715	35,067	17,800	13,745	16,176	17,446	17,344	19,080	26,568
1981	614,109	65,961	29,064	14,787	12,634	16,109	17,993	18,160	20,176	25,595
1982	597,929	67,180	30,861	16,155	13,391	16,479	18,265	18,330	20,292	26,386

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. New methodology was used from 1969 and following years. Production expenses were reallocated based on more complete information from census. ^{2/} For the years 1965-1974, data are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} For the years 1960-1964, data are for sales class \$40,000 and over. ^{4/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 70--Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-82 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$2,500	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999 ^{2/}	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$4,999	\$2,500	:
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	114	126	246	692	862	709	423	243	379	3,794
1970	124	140	266	708	826	671	400	227	355	3,717
1971	116	130	244	622	685	550	327	184	287	3,145
1972	180	206	373	862	814	630	373	204	319	3,961
1973	172	193	334	677	468	327	190	99	147	2,607
1974	46	40	63	136	100	67	42	12	25	531
1975 ^{3/}	57	64	105	230	140	82	54	38	37	807
1976	48	69	113	231	117	60	43	27	26	734
1977	103	184	305	618	279	126	96	53	55	1,819
1978	173	377	601	1,059	397	159	136	65	63	3,030
1979	89	195	298	466	157	64	57	27	22	1,375
1980	87	191	288	431	138	56	52	25	18	1,286
1981	132	289	436	646	205	83	77	37	27	1,932
1982	244	533	798	1,161	360	147	138	65	46	3,492
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	3.0	3.3	6.5	18.3	22.7	18.7	11.1	6.4	10.0	100.0
1970	3.3	3.8	7.2	19.1	22.2	18.0	10.8	6.1	9.5	100.0
1971	3.7	4.1	7.8	19.8	21.8	17.5	10.4	5.8	9.1	100.0
1972	4.5	5.2	9.4	21.8	20.6	15.9	9.4	5.2	8.0	100.0
1973	6.6	7.4	12.8	26.0	18.0	12.5	7.3	3.8	5.6	100.0
1974	8.8	7.5	11.8	25.6	18.8	12.6	7.9	2.2	4.8	100.0
1975 ^{3/}	7.0	7.9	13.0	28.6	17.3	10.1	6.7	4.8	4.6	100.0
1976	6.6	9.3	15.3	31.5	16.0	8.2	5.8	3.7	3.6	100.0
1977	5.7	10.1	16.8	34.0	15.3	6.9	5.3	2.9	3.0	100.0
1978	5.7	12.5	19.8	34.9	13.1	5.3	4.5	2.1	2.1	100.0
1979	6.5	14.2	21.7	33.9	11.4	4.6	4.1	2.0	1.6	100.0
1980	6.8	14.9	22.4	33.5	10.7	4.4	4.0	1.9	1.4	100.0
1981	6.9	15.0	22.5	33.4	10.6	4.3	4.0	1.9	1.4	100.0
1982	7.0	15.2	22.9	33.2	10.3	4.2	4.0	1.9	1.3	100.0

NA=not available. ^{1/} See estimation note following table 71. ^{2/} Data for 1960-68 are for sales class \$100,000 and over. ^{3/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Table 71--Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-82

	Farm with sales of--										
Year	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999 <u>1/</u>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms	
									</		

NA=not available. 1/ Data for 1960-68 are for sales class \$100,000 and over. 2/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of \$1,000 or more, and applies to 1975 and all following years.

Data in tables 56 through 71 are estimated using information from several sources. They include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, special studies, and other related information. The published distributions are believed to be reasonable approximations. However, basic information is limited and usually dated. As a result, a number of assumptions and rough approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. Also, much of the basic data are available only every 5 years. This means that the estimates for years following to the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions when fresh data become available. Data has been revised based upon the 1978 Census of Agriculture and the 1979 Farm Finance Survey. Beginning in 1969 methodology used in prorating income and expense items was changed in order to utilize additional data collected by the Census. Since there is not any available information to prorate net inventory change by sales class, gross receipts in tables 57 through 60 include net inventory change prorated on the basis of farm marketings.

Table B1--Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1979-83

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 ^{1/}
<hr/>					
Assets	Billion dollars				
Total farm assets.....	784.4	909.0	986.1	979.7	947.7
Real estate ^{2/}	600.9	695.1	762.5	754.6	712.2
Livestock and poultry ^{3/}	51.3	61.4	60.8	53.6	52.9
Machinery and motor vehicles ^{4/}	78.7	90.8	96.8	103.0	105.8
Crops ^{5/}	28.0	33.5	35.9	36.3	42.1
Financial assets.....	25.5	28.1	30.1	32.2	34.6
Claims					
Total farm debt.....	131.7	154.9	170.0	188.5	202.8
Real estate ^{6/}	65.4	78.4	87.7	97.0	100.8
Nonreal estate:					
Excluding CCC ^{7/}	60.6	71.5	77.3	83.5	86.6
CCC loans ^{8/}	5.7	5.1	5.0	8.0	15.4
Equity.....	652.7	754.1	816.1	791.2	744.9
Financial indicators:	Percent				
Change during year in--					
Assets.....	16	8	-1	-3	NA
Debt.....	18	10	11	8	NA
Equity.....	16	8	-3	-6	NA
Ratios:	Ratio				
Equity/assets.....	83	83	83	81	79
Debt/equity.....	20	21	21	24	27
Debt/assets, total.....	17	17	17	19	21
Debt/assets, real estate.....	11	11	12	13	14
Debt/assets, nonreal estate, and CCC....	36	36	37	41	43
Returns to operator/total debt.....	21	10	14	8	NA

^{1/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Excludes value of operator dwellings. ^{3/} Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. ^{4/} Includes only farm share value for autos and trucks. ^{5/} All crops held on farms including crops under CCC, and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. ^{6/} Excludes debt on operator dwellings. ^{7/} Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. ^{8/} CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table B2--Summary of the farm balance sheet (including farm households), January 1, 1979-83

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 <u>1/</u>
<u>Billion dollars</u>					
Assets					
Total farm assets.....	873.4	1,005.5	1,089.8	1,083.4	1,048.8
Real estate.....	655.0	755.9	828.4	818.9	772.5
Livestock and poultry <u>2/</u>	51.3	61.4	60.8	53.6	52.9
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	85.1	96.7	102.5	108.8	111.0
Crops <u>3/</u>	28.0	33.5	35.9	36.3	42.1
Household equipment and furnishings....	16.0	17.2	19.4	20.8	22.6
Financial assets.....	38.0	40.7	42.7	45.0	47.7
Claims					
Total farm debt.....	140.8	165.8	182.0	201.7	216.3
Real estate.....	71.4	85.4	95.5	105.5	109.5
Nonreal estate:					
Excluding CCC.....	63.7	75.3	81.5	88.1	91.4
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	5.7	5.1	5.0	8.0	15.4
Equity.....	732.6	839.7	907.8	881.7	832.5
<u>Percent</u>					
Financial indicators:					
Change during year in--					
Assets.....	15	8	-1	-3	NA
Debt.....	18	10	11	7	NA
Equity.....	15	8	-3	-6	NA
<u>Ratio</u>					
Ratios:					
Equity/assets.....	84	84	83	81	79
Debt/equity.....	19	20	20	23	26
Debt/assets, total.....	16	16	17	19	21
Debt/assets, real estate.....	11	11	12	13	14
Debt/assets, nonreal estate, and CCC....	32	32	33	36	39

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 3/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC, and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. 4/ CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table B3--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-83

Item	1940	1950	1960 ^{1/}	1970	1980 ^{2/}	1982	1983 ^{3/}
ASSETS							
Physical assets:							
Real estate.....	68.2	61.9	69.5	71.8	76.5	77.0	75.2
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry.....	12.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	6.8	5.5	5.6
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	6.0	10.2	11.2	10.5	10.0	10.5	11.2
Crops stored on and off farms ^{4/}	6.5	7.2	4.5	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.4
Financial assets:							
Demand deposits and currency.....	4.9	6.6	3.6	2.4	.8	.8	.8
Investments in cooperatives.....	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES							
Real estate debt.....	63.2	42.1	47.1	53.6	50.6	51.5	49.7
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans.....	31.7	42.6	47.7	40.9	46.1	44.3	42.7
CCC loans ^{5/}	5.1	15.3	5.2	5.5	3.3	4.3	7.6
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^{1/} Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ^{2/} New farm definition beginning in 1975. ^{3/} Preliminary. Real estate data as of April 1. ^{4/} All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ^{5/} Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B4--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, January 1, selected years, 1940-83

Item	1940	1950	1960 ^{1/}	1970	1980 ^{2/}	1982	1983 ^{3/}
ASSETS							
Physical assets:							
Real estate.....	63.4	57.7	65.3	68.5	75.2	75.6	73.7
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry.....	9.7	9.6	7.2	7.5	6.1	5.0	5.0
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	5.8	9.0	10.8	10.2	9.6	10.1	10.6
Crops stored on and off farms ^{4/}	5.0	5.6	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	4.0
Household equipment and furnishings....	7.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	1.7	1.9	2.2
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency.....	6.1	6.7	4.4	3.8	1.6	1.5	1.7
U.S. savings bonds.....	.5	3.6	2.2	1.2	.4	.3	.3
Investments in cooperatives.....	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.6
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES							
Real estate debt.....	65.7	44.8	48.8	55.0	51.5	52.5	52.3
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans.....	29.9	41.4	46.5	39.9	45.4	44.6	43.7
CCC loans ^{5/}	4.4	13.8	4.7	5.1	3.1	2.9	4.0
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^{1/} Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ^{2/} New farm definition beginning in 1975. ^{3/} Preliminary. ^{4/} All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ^{5/} Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B5--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), average per farm,
January 1, selected years, 1940-83 1/

Item	1940	1950	1960 <u>2/</u>	1970	1980 <u>3/</u>	1982	1983 <u>4/</u>
ASSETS							
	<u>Dollars</u>						
Physical assets:							
Real estate.....	4,435	11,605	30,314	65,837	286,290	314,435	296,770
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry.....	808	2,283	3,848	7,962	25,278	22,334	22,042
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	391	1,908	4,880	9,627	37,415	42,924	44,093
Crops stored on and off farms <u>5/</u>	420	1,344	1,952	3,703	13,811	15,108	17,548
Financial assets:							
Demand deposits and currency.....	320	1,235	1,569	2,163	3,000	3,150	3,245
Investments in cooperatives.....	131	364	1,070	2,442	8,577	10,268	11,185
Total.....	6,505	18,739	43,634	91,733	374,371	408,218	394,882
CLAIMS							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt.....	868	835	2,671	8,900	32,275	40,423	41,984
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans.....	435	845	2,706	6,784	29,438	34,795	36,087
CCC loans <u>6/</u>	70	305	294	907	2,088	3,338	6,430
Total liabilities.....	1,373	1,985	5,671	16,591	63,801	78,556	84,500
Proprietors' equity.....	5,131	16,759	37,968	75,141	310,570	329,662	310,381
Total.....	6,504	18,740	43,639	91,733	374,371	408,218	394,382
	<u>Percent</u>						
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	21.1	10.6	13.0	18.1	17.0	19.2	21.4

1/ Total values divided by total number of farms. 2/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 3/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 4/ Preliminary. Data for real estate value as of April 1. 5/ All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. 6/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B6--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm,
January 1, selected years, 1940-83 ^{1/}

Item	1940	1950	1960 ^{2/}	1970	1980 ^{3/}	1982	1983 ^{4/}
ASSETS							
					<u>Dollars</u>		
Physical assets:							
Real estate.....	5,297	13,740	34,611	73,171	311,307	341,218	321,894
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry.....	808	2,283	3,848	7,962	25,278	22,334	22,042
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	482	2,154	5,739	10,953	39,848	45,349	46,230
Crops stored on and off farms ^{4/}	420	1,344	1,952	3,703	13,811	15,108	17,548
Household equipment and furnishings.....	663	1,495	2,326	3,249	7,100	8,658	9,422
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency.....	510	1,607	2,313	4,032	6,534	6,973	7,239
U.S. savings bonds.....	39	836	1,177	1,268	1,662	1,505	1,455
Investments in cooperatives.....	131	364	1,071	2,442	8,577	10,268	11,185
Total.....	8,350	23,823	53,036	106,780	414,117	451,412	437,016
CLAIMS							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt.....	1,037	988	3,049	9,896	35,182	43,975	45,628
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans.....	473	912	2,909	7,178	31,019	36,711	38,075
CCC loans ^{6/}	70	305	294	907	2,088	3,338	6,430
Total liabilities.....	1,580	2,205	6,252	17,981	68,288	84,024	90,133
Proprietors' equity.....	6,770	21,618	46,784	88,799	345,828	367,388	346,883
Total.....	8,350	23,823	53,036	106,780	414,117	451,412	437,016
<u>Percent</u>							
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	18.9	9.3	11.8	16.8	16.5	18.6	20.6

^{1/} Total values divided by total number of farms. ^{2/} Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ^{3/} New farm definition beginning in 1975. ^{4/} Preliminary. ^{5/} All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ^{6/} Nonrecourse CCC loans secured in crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B7--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households),
January 1, 1940-83

Year	Physical assets				Financial assets			Total assets
	Nonreal estate							
	Real estate	Livestock and poultry	Machinery and motor vehicles	Crops stored on and off farm	Demand deposits	Currency	Investments in cooperatives	
<u>Billion dollars</u>								
1940	28.2	5.1	2.5	2.7	1.3	0.7	0.8	41.3
1941	28.9	5.3	2.6	3.0	1.4	.8	.9	42.9
1942	31.7	7.1	3.2	3.8	1.8	1.1	.9	49.6
1943	35.2	9.6	4.1	5.1	2.5	1.6	1.0	59.1
1944	41.0	9.7	4.8	6.1	3.0	2.0	1.1	67.8
1945	45.9	9.0	5.9	6.7	3.6	2.6	1.2	74.9
1946	52.1	9.7	4.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	1.4	81.8
1947	58.4	11.9	4.7	7.1	5.0	3.1	1.5	91.7
1948	62.6	13.3	6.4	9.0	5.0	2.8	1.7	100.8
1949	65.1	14.4	9.0	8.6	4.7	2.7	1.9	106.4
1950	65.5	12.9	10.8	7.6	4.5	2.5	2.1	105.8
1951	75.9	17.1	12.3	7.9	4.6	2.4	2.3	122.4
1952	83.6	19.5	14.3	8.8	4.8	2.5	2.5	136.0
1953	85.1	14.8	15.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	2.7	133.8
1954	84.1	11.7	15.6	9.1	4.7	2.3	2.9	130.4
1955	87.5	11.2	15.7	9.6	4.7	2.2	3.0	134.1
1956	92.4	10.6	16.3	8.3	4.7	2.2	3.2	137.8
1957	99.9	11.0	16.9	8.3	4.7	2.0	3.5	146.3
1958	105.6	13.9	17.0	7.6	4.5	2.0	3.7	154.4
1959	114.2	17.7	18.1	9.3	4.9	2.0	3.9	170.2
1960	120.1	15.2	19.3	7.7	4.3	1.9	4.2	172.9
1961	121.8	15.6	19.0	8.0	4.0	1.8	4.5	174.7
1962	127.5	16.4	19.2	8.8	4.0	1.8	4.8	182.6
1963	133.0	17.3	19.8	9.3	4.0	1.9	5.0	190.3
1964	140.9	15.9	20.2	9.8	3.9	1.8	5.4	197.9
1965	149.3	14.5	21.1	9.2	4.0	1.8	5.6	205.5
1966	160.2	17.6	22.2	9.7	4.1	1.9	5.9	221.5
1967	169.4	19.0	23.8	10.0	4.1	1.9	6.2	234.4
1968	179.5	18.8	26.1	9.6	4.2	1.9	6.5	246.6
1969	188.4	20.2	27.5	10.6	4.3	2.0	6.8	259.9
1970	194.2	23.5	28.4	10.9	4.4	2.0	7.2	270.5
1971	201.2	23.7	30.0	10.7	4.5	2.0	8.0	280.2
1972	216.4	27.3	32.1	11.8	4.6	2.1	8.8	303.0
1973	241.8	34.1	34.4	14.5	4.8	2.2	9.8	341.4
1974	297.1	42.4	39.5	22.0	4.9	2.2	10.9	418.9
1975 1/	326.9	24.5	49.1	23.3	4.8	2.0	11.4	442.1
1976	381.0	29.4	58.1	21.3	5.0	2.0	13.4	510.2
1977	453.5	29.0	64.1	22.1	5.0	1.9	14.9	590.6
1978	507.6	31.9	70.3	24.8	5.2	1.9	15.4	657.0
1979	600.9	51.3	78.7	28.0	5.3	1.9	18.3	784.4
1980	695.1	61.4	90.8	33.5	5.4	1.9	20.8	909.0
1981	762.5	60.8	96.8	35.9	5.5	1.9	22.8	986.1
1982	754.6	53.6	103.0	36.3	5.6	1.9	24.6	979.7
1983 2/	712.2	52.9	105.8	42.1	5.8	2.0	26.8	947.7

continued--

Table B7--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households),
January 1, 1940-83--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors' equity	Total claims	Debt-to-asset ratio	
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities				
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors					
-----Billion dollars-----									Percent
1940	5.5	0.4	1.4	1.4	8.7	32.6	41.3	21.1	
1941	5.5	.6	1.5	1.5	9.2	33.8	42.9	21.3	
1942	5.4	.6	1.7	1.5	9.2	40.4	49.6	18.5	
1943	5.0	.7	1.6	1.4	8.7	50.5	59.1	14.7	
1944	4.6	.6	1.6	1.1	7.8	60.0	67.8	11.6	
1945	4.2	.7	1.5	1.0	7.4	67.5	74.9	9.9	
1946	4.1	.3	1.6	1.1	7.0	74.8	81.8	8.5	
1947	4.2	.1	1.8	1.4	7.4	84.2	91.7	8.1	
1948	4.3	.1	2.1	1.6	8.1	92.6	100.8	8.1	
1949	4.5	1.2	2.6	2.0	10.2	96.2	106.4	9.6	
1950	4.7	1.7	2.7	2.1	11.2	94.6	105.8	10.6	
1951	5.2	.8	3.2	2.5	11.7	110.8	122.4	9.5	
1952	5.7	.6	3.8	3.0	13.1	122.9	136.0	9.6	
1953	6.2	1.2	4.0	3.1	14.5	119.3	133.8	10.8	
1954	6.6	2.4	3.5	2.8	15.3	115.1	130.4	11.7	
1955	7.1	2.2	3.8	2.9	16.0	118.1	134.1	11.9	
1956	7.8	1.9	4.2	3.2	17.0	120.8	137.8	12.3	
1957	8.5	1.6	4.2	3.2	17.4	128.9	146.3	11.9	
1958	9.0	1.2	4.7	3.5	18.4	136.0	154.4	11.9	
1959	9.7	2.5	5.4	3.9	21.5	148.7	170.2	12.6	
1960	10.6	1.2	6.3	4.4	22.5	150.4	172.9	13.0	
1961	11.3	1.4	6.6	4.5	23.8	150.9	174.7	13.6	
1962	12.3	1.9	7.1	4.7	25.9	156.7	182.6	14.2	
1963	13.4	2.1	8.0	5.2	28.7	161.6	190.3	15.1	
1964	14.9	1.9	8.9	5.6	31.4	166.5	197.9	15.9	
1965	16.8	1.5	9.5	5.8	33.7	171.8	205.5	16.4	
1966	18.9	1.4	10.5	6.4	37.2	184.3	221.5	16.8	
1967	20.7	1.2	11.8	6.8	40.4	194.0	234.4	17.2	
1968	22.6	1.4	13.0	6.6	43.6	203.0	246.6	17.7	
1969	24.7	2.7	13.8	5.4	46.5	213.4	259.9	17.9	
1970	26.2	2.7	15.0	5.0	48.9	221.6	270.5	18.1	
1971	27.4	1.9	16.5	4.8	50.5	229.7	280.2	18.0	
1972	29.1	2.3	18.6	5.4	55.3	247.7	303.0	18.3	
1973	31.7	1.8	20.8	5.9	60.2	281.2	341.4	17.6	
1974	35.8	.8	24.8	6.7	68.1	350.8	418.9	16.3	
1975 ^{1/}	40.5	.3	27.6	7.4	75.8	366.3	442.1	17.2	
1976	45.1	.4	31.2	8.4	85.1	425.1	510.2	16.7	
1977	50.3	1.0	35.7	9.8	96.8	493.8	590.6	16.4	
1978	57.8	4.5	40.3	12.0	114.7	542.3	657.0	17.5	
1979	65.4	5.7	46.6	14.0	131.7	652.7	784.4	16.8	
1980	78.4	5.1	55.2	16.3	154.9	754.1	909.0	17.0	
1981	87.7	5.0	60.0	17.4	170.0	816.1	986.1	17.2	
1982	97.0	8.0	65.1	18.4	188.5	791.2	979.7	19.2	
1983 ^{2/}	100.8	15.4	67.5	19.1	202.8	744.9	947.7	21.4	

^{1/} New farm definition beginning in 1975. ^{2/} Preliminary. Data on real estate values as of April 1.

Table B8--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households),
January 1, 1940-83

Year	Physical assets					Financial assets				Total assets
	Nonreal estate							Invest-		
	Real	Livestock	Machinery	Crops stored	Household	Deposits	U.S.	ments		
	estate	and	and motor	on and off	equipment and	and	savings	in coop-		
		poultry	vehicles	farms	furnishings	currency	bonds	eratives		
<u>Billion dollars</u>										
1940	33.6	5.1	3.1	2.7	4.2	3.2	0.2	0.8	53.0	
1941	34.4	5.3	3.3	3.0	4.1	3.5	.4	.9	54.8	
1942	37.5	7.1	4.0	3.8	4.8	4.2	.5	.9	62.9	
1943	41.6	9.6	4.9	5.1	4.8	5.4	1.1	1.0	73.6	
1944	48.2	9.7	5.4	6.1	4.7	6.6	2.2	1.1	84.0	
1945	53.9	9.0	6.5	6.7	5.2	7.9	3.4	1.2	93.8	
1946	61.0	9.7	5.4	6.3	5.6	9.4	4.2	1.4	102.9	
1947	68.5	11.9	5.3	7.1	7.2	10.2	4.2	1.5	115.9	
1948	73.7	13.3	7.4	9.0	8.1	9.9	4.4	1.7	127.4	
1949	76.6	14.4	10.1	8.6	8.9	9.6	4.6	1.9	134.6	
1950	77.6	12.9	12.2	7.6	8.4	9.1	4.7	2.1	134.5	
1951	89.5	17.1	14.1	7.9	9.6	9.1	4.7	2.3	154.3	
1952	98.5	19.5	16.7	8.8	10.1	9.4	4.7	2.5	170.1	
1953	100.1	14.8	17.4	9.0	9.6	9.4	4.6	2.7	167.6	
1954	98.7	11.7	18.4	9.1	9.5	9.4	4.7	2.9	164.5	
1955	102.2	11.2	18.7	9.6	9.7	9.4	5.0	3.0	168.9	
1956	107.5	10.6	19.3	8.3	10.0	9.5	5.2	3.2	173.6	
1957	115.7	11.0	20.2	8.3	9.6	9.4	5.1	3.5	182.8	
1958	121.8	13.9	20.1	7.6	9.6	9.5	5.1	3.7	191.3	
1959	131.1	17.7	21.8	9.3	9.4	10.0	5.2	3.9	207.6	
1960	137.2	15.2	22.7	7.7	9.2	9.2	4.7	4.2	210.2	
1961	138.5	15.6	22.2	8.0	8.7	8.7	4.6	4.5	210.9	
1962	144.5	16.4	22.5	8.8	8.9	8.8	4.5	4.8	219.3	
1963	150.2	17.3	23.5	9.3	8.8	9.2	4.4	5.0	227.6	
1964	158.6	15.9	23.9	9.8	8.8	9.2	4.2	5.4	235.8	
1965	167.5	14.5	24.8	9.2	8.4	9.6	4.2	5.6	243.8	
1966	179.2	17.6	26.0	9.7	8.4	10.0	4.1	5.9	260.8	
1967	189.1	19.0	27.4	10.0	8.3	10.3	3.9	6.2	274.3	
1968	199.7	18.8	29.8	9.6	8.8	10.9	3.8	6.5	288.0	
1969	209.2	20.2	31.3	10.6	9.4	11.5	3.8	6.8	302.8	
1970	215.8	23.5	32.3	10.9	9.6	11.9	3.7	7.2	314.9	
1971	223.2	23.7	34.4	10.7	10.0	12.4	3.6	8.0	326.0	
1972	239.6	27.3	36.6	11.8	10.8	13.2	3.7	8.8	351.8	
1973	267.3	34.1	39.3	14.5	11.9	14.0	4.0	9.8	394.8	
1974	327.7	42.4	44.2	22.0	12.3	14.9	4.2	10.9	478.5	
1975 1/2	359.7	24.5	54.7	23.3	11.2	14.0	3.8	11.4	502.6	
1976	418.1	29.4	64.0	21.3	11.7	14.5	3.9	13.4	576.3	
1977	496.4	29.0	71.0	22.1	12.1	14.8	3.8	14.9	664.2	
1978	554.7	31.9	77.0	24.8	13.8	15.2	3.9	15.4	736.5	
1979	655.0	51.3	85.1	28.0	16.0	15.5	4.2	18.3	873.4	
1980	755.9	61.4	96.8	33.5	17.2	15.9	4.0	20.8	1,005.5	
1981	828.4	60.8	102.5	35.9	19.4	16.2	3.8	22.8	1,089.8	
1982	818.9	53.6	108.8	36.3	20.8	16.7	3.6	24.6	1,083.4	
1983 2/2	772.5	52.9	111.0	42.1	22.6	17.4	3.5	26.8	1,048.8	

continued--

Table B8--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households),
January 1, 1940-83--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors equity	Total claims	Debt-to-asset ratio	
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities				
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors					
-----Billion dollars-----									Percent
1940	6.6	0.4	1.5	1.5	10.0	43.0	53.0	18.9	
1941	6.5	.6	1.6	1.7	10.5	44.3	54.8	19.1	
1942	6.4	.6	1.8	1.7	10.5	52.5	62.9	16.6	
1943	6.0	.7	1.7	1.5	9.9	63.8	73.6	13.4	
1944	5.4	.6	1.7	1.2	8.9	75.1	84.0	10.6	
1945	4.9	.7	1.6	1.1	8.3	85.4	93.8	8.9	
1946	4.8	.3	1.7	1.2	7.9	95.0	102.9	7.7	
1947	4.9	.1	2.0	1.5	8.4	107.5	115.9	7.3	
1948	5.1	.1	2.3	1.8	9.2	118.1	127.4	7.3	
1949	5.3	1.2	2.7	2.2	11.4	123.3	134.6	8.4	
1950	5.6	1.7	2.8	2.3	12.5	122.1	134.5	9.3	
1951	6.1	.8	3.4	2.8	13.1	141.3	154.3	8.5	
1952	6.7	.6	4.1	3.3	14.6	155.5	170.1	8.6	
1953	7.2	1.2	4.2	3.5	16.1	151.5	167.6	9.6	
1954	7.7	2.4	3.7	3.1	16.9	147.6	164.5	10.3	
1955	8.2	2.2	4.0	3.2	17.7	151.2	168.9	10.5	
1956	9.0	1.9	4.4	3.5	18.8	154.9	173.6	10.8	
1957	9.8	1.6	4.5	3.5	19.3	163.4	182.8	10.6	
1958	10.4	1.2	5.0	3.8	20.4	170.8	191.3	10.7	
1959	11.1	2.5	5.8	4.3	23.7	183.9	207.6	11.4	
1960	12.1	1.2	6.7	4.9	24.8	185.4	210.2	11.8	
1961	12.8	1.4	7.0	5.0	26.2	184.7	210.9	12.4	
1962	13.9	1.9	7.6	5.2	28.5	190.9	219.3	13.0	
1963	15.2	2.1	8.5	5.7	31.4	196.2	227.6	13.8	
1964	16.8	1.9	9.5	6.2	34.4	201.4	235.8	14.6	
1965	18.9	1.5	10.0	6.3	36.8	207.0	243.8	15.1	
1966	21.2	1.4	11.1	7.0	40.7	220.1	260.8	15.6	
1967	23.1	1.2	12.4	7.4	44.0	230.2	274.3	16.1	
1968	25.1	1.4	13.8	7.1	47.4	240.6	288.0	16.5	
1969	27.4	2.7	14.5	5.8	50.5	252.3	302.8	16.7	
1970	29.2	2.7	15.8	5.3	53.0	261.9	314.9	16.8	
1971	30.3	1.9	17.4	4.9	54.5	271.5	326.0	16.7	
1972	32.2	2.3	19.6	5.5	59.6	292.2	351.8	16.9	
1973	35.1	1.8	22.0	6.0	64.9	330.0	394.8	16.4	
1974	39.5	.8	26.2	6.9	73.3	405.2	478.6	15.3	
1975 1/	44.6	.3	29.1	7.5	81.6	421.0	502.6	16.2	
1976	49.6	.4	33.0	8.6	91.5	484.8	576.3	15.9	
1977	55.2	1.0	37.7	10.0	103.9	560.4	664.2	15.6	
1978	63.3	4.5	42.7	12.2	122.7	613.8	736.5	16.7	
1979	71.4	5.7	49.4	14.3	140.8	732.6	873.4	16.1	
1980	85.4	5.1	58.7	16.6	165.8	839.7	1,005.5	16.5	
1981	95.5	5.0	63.7	17.7	182.0	907.8	1,089.8	16.7	
1982	105.5	8.0	69.3	18.8	201.7	881.7	1,083.4	18.6	
1983 2/	109.5	15.4	71.8	19.5	216.3	832.5	1,048.8	20.6	

^{1/} New farm definition beginning in 1975. ^{2/} Preliminary.

Table B9--Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1979-83

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 ^{1/}
Million dollars					
Total farm assets.....	784,365	908,972	986,121	979,725	947,716
Real estate ^{2/}	600,860	695,111	762,499	754,643	712,247
Livestock and poultry.....	51,340	61,375	60,808	53,601	52,900
Cattle and calves.....	44,698	55,831	54,292	47,967	46,749
Hogs and pigs.....	5,013	3,775	4,821	4,114	4,784
All sheep.....	889	992	903	740	616
Chickens ^{3/}	696	726	739	727	701
Turkeys ^{4/}	43	50	53	52	-1,000
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	78,654	90,844	96,795	103,018	105,822
Automobiles ^{5/}	2,302	2,030	2,360	2,790	2,869
Motortrucks ^{6/}	6,528	6,781	7,009	8,477	9,013
Tractors.....	22,973	29,176	29,974	30,537	31,377
Other farm machinery.....	46,851	52,857	57,452	61,214	62,564
Crops ^{7/}	28,035	33,534	35,904	36,260	42,116
Corn.....	9,823	12,208	13,511	12,404	15,328
Barley.....	528	563	545	571	600
Grain sorghum.....	595	603	449	863	1,318
Oats.....	548	533	626	609	581
Wheat.....	2,843	3,192	3,608	4,370	5,626
Rye.....	20	23	13	17	18
Rice.....	334	455	377	493	422
Soybeans.....	4,594	5,742	5,852	5,550	6,321
Cottonseed.....	69	89	75	71	41
Flaxseed.....	18	27	24	22	20
Peanuts.....	12	26	10	14	14
Hay.....	4,478	5,469	6,107	6,289	6,765
Corn silage.....	1,441	1,672	1,782	1,682	1,627
Corn forage.....	9	11	11	9	7
Sorghum silage.....	87	115	98	112	99
Sorghum forage.....	26	28	29	23	21
Cotton.....	1,508	1,740	1,233	1,637	1,971
Tobacco.....	433	347	396	643	693
Vegetables ^{8/}	598	620	1,104	834	620
Miscellaneous ^{9/}	71	71	90	48	23
Financial assets.....	25,476	28,109	30,116	32,202	34,631
Currency.....	1,850	1,888	1,907	1,945	1,974
Demand deposits.....	5,287	5,396	5,450	5,615	5,812
Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives.....	18,340	20,825	22,758	24,642	26,845

^{1/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Excludes value of operator dwellings. ^{3/} Excludes broilers. ^{4/} Turkey breeder hens.
^{5/} Farm share value of automobiles. ^{6/} Farm share value of trucks. ^{7/} All crops held on farms including
crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. ^{8/} Cabbage, onions through 1982, and potatoes.
^{9/} Dry edible beans, seeds for hay and pasture crops through 1981, and dry field peas through 1982.

Table B10--Farms, land in farms, and farm real estate value, 1940-83

Year	Number of farms	Land in farms 1/	Value per acre	Real estate value				
				Land	Service structures 2/	Total for farm use 3/	Operator dwellings 2/	Total 4/
	Thousands	Thousand acres	Dollars	-----Million dollars-----				
1940	6,350	1,061,000	32	23,235	4,928	28,163	5,473	33,636
1941	6,293	1,077,000	32	23,946	4,953	28,899	5,501	34,400
1942	6,202	1,093,000	34	26,432	5,266	31,698	5,849	37,547
1943	6,089	1,109,000	38	29,445	5,761	35,206	6,398	41,604
1944	6,003	1,125,000	43	34,539	6,472	41,011	7,189	48,200
1945	5,967	1,142,000	47	38,696	7,196	45,892	7,992	53,884
1946	5,926	1,145,000	53	44,077	8,040	52,117	8,929	61,046
1947	5,871	1,148,000	60	49,259	9,099	58,358	10,105	68,463
1948	5,803	1,152,000	64	52,650	9,956	62,606	11,058	73,664
1949	5,722	1,155,000	66	54,663	10,404	65,067	11,556	76,623
1950	5,648	1,202,019	65	54,695	10,852	65,547	12,053	77,600
1951	5,428	1,203,500	75	63,577	12,300	75,877	13,646	89,523
1952	5,198	1,204,930	82	70,264	13,355	83,619	14,833	98,452
1953	4,984	1,205,740	83	71,669	13,438	85,107	14,944	100,051
1954	4,798	1,206,355	82	71,033	13,080	84,113	14,541	98,654
1955	4,654	1,201,900	85	74,338	13,208	87,546	14,670	102,216
1956	4,514	1,197,070	90	78,898	13,551	92,449	15,054	107,503
1957	4,372	1,191,340	97	85,717	14,185	99,902	15,764	115,666
1958	4,233	1,184,944	103	91,089	14,541	105,630	16,124	121,754
1959	4,105	1,181,108	111	99,044	15,186	114,230	16,824	131,054
1960 5/	3,963	1,174,061	117	104,792	15,344	120,136	17,026	137,162
1961	3,825	1,166,094	119	106,707	15,043	121,750	16,716	138,466
1962	3,692	1,157,748	125	112,228	15,281	127,509	17,039	144,548
1963	3,572	1,149,892	131	117,591	15,394	132,985	17,196	150,181
1964	3,457	1,144,198	139	125,058	15,806	140,864	17,693	158,557
1965 6/	3,356	1,137,750	147	133,037	16,246	149,283	18,219	167,502
1966	3,257	1,130,093	159	143,168	16,875	160,043	19,168	179,211
1967	3,162	1,121,736	169	151,795	17,354	169,149	19,955	189,104
1968	3,071	1,113,537	179	161,286	17,728	179,014	20,686	199,700
1969	3,000	1,106,158	189	169,871	18,006	187,877	21,323	209,200
1970	2,949	1,100,719	196	176,165	17,988	194,153	21,629	215,782
1971	2,902	1,095,213	204	183,299	17,942	201,241	21,938	223,179
1972	2,860	1,090,427	220	197,819	18,602	216,422	23,192	239,614
1973	2,823	1,086,286	246	221,632	20,156	241,788	25,545	267,333
1974	2,795	1,082,798	303	273,189	23,862	297,051	30,697	327,748
1975 7/	2,521	1,057,816	340	301,506	25,413	326,919	32,795	359,714
1976	2,497	1,052,474	397	352,601	28,422	381,022	37,113	418,135
1977	2,456	1,046,186	474	420,842	32,629	453,471	42,895	496,366
1978	2,436	1,043,267	532	472,680	34,960	507,640	47,053	554,693
1979	2,430	1,041,833	629	561,439	39,420	600,860	54,106	654,965
1980	2,428	1,040,863	726	651,875	43,237	695,111	60,743	755,854
1981	2,434	1,040,718	796	715,609	46,890	762,499	65,943	828,442
1982 8/	2,400	1,037,348	789	709,317	45,326	754,643	64,280	818,923
1983	2,400	1,037,348	745	670,026	42,221	712,247	60,299	772,546

1/ Data on real estate values for 1940-49 are based on the Census land in farms. Starting with 1950, land in farms is based on the Statistical Reporting Service (SRS) Farm Numbers report. 2/ For the years 1940-49, the values of service structures and operator dwellings are based on 1950 data. 3/ Value of real estate, excluding farm households, is the sum of land value and service structure value. 4/ Total real estate value is the sum of land, service structure, and operator dwelling values. 5/ Beginning in 1960, data for Alaska and Hawaii are included. Adjustments are made to SRS land in farms for Alaska. 6/ Data for 1965-82 has been revised. 7/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 8/ Beginning 1982 data for value per acre and real estate value are for April 1.

B11--Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1940-83

Year	Cattle and Calves			Hogs and Pigs			Sheep		
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total
	: per head	: value	: value	: per head	: value	: value	: per head	: value	: value
	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars
1940	68,309	48.95	2,770	61,165	7.78	476	52,107	6.31	329
1941	71,755	52.05	3,103	54,353	8.34	453	53,920	6.73	363
1942	76,025	66.45	4,180	60,607	15.60	945	56,213	8.60	484
1943	81,204	84.40	5,625	73,881	22.50	1,662	55,150	9.66	533
1944	85,334	83.95	5,837	83,741	17.50	1,467	50,782	8.71	442
1945	85,573	83.15	5,722	59,373	20.60	1,225	46,520	8.57	399
1946	82,235	94.10	6,263	61,306	24.00	1,468	42,362	9.69	411
1947	80,554	121.25	7,858	56,810	36.00	2,046	37,498	12.62	473
1948	77,171	140.50	8,999	54,590	42.90	2,340	34,337	15.36	527
1949	76,830	164.00	10,382	56,257	38.30	2,154	30,943	17.21	532
1950	77,963	150.50	9,630	58,937	27.10	1,600	29,826	17.85	532
1951	82,083	189.50	13,174	62,269	33.30	2,073	30,633	26.38	808
1952	88,072	215.50	15,752	62,117	29.90	1,860	31,982	27.85	891
1953	94,241	165.50	12,045	51,755	26.10	1,350	31,900	15.88	506
1954	95,679	119.50	8,804	45,114	36.60	1,649	31,356	13.94	437
1955	96,592	111.10	8,517	50,474	30.60	1,542	31,582	14.93	471
1956	95,900	113.55	8,446	55,354	17.70	981	31,157	14.25	444
1957	92,860	119.30	8,509	51,897	24.70	1,280	30,654	14.96	459
1958	91,176	148.50	10,913	51,517	30.20	1,558	31,217	19.23	600
1959	93,322	186.50	14,300	58,045	32.00	1,859	32,606	20.08	655
1960	96,499	136.65	13,187	59,087	18.50	1,094	33,185	16.45	546
1961	97,700	135.00	13,124	55,560	27.20	1,514	32,725	14.57	477
1962	100,369	139.62	14,013	56,619	27.50	1,556	30,969	12.94	401
1963	104,488	141.84	14,821	57,933	27.50	1,596	29,176	14.57	425
1964	107,903	126.85	13,688	56,777	23.40	1,328	27,116	14.10	383
1965	108,769	113.94	12,360	50,792	24.50	1,244	25,127	15.90	401
1966	108,862	132.67	14,443	47,414	45.20	2,144	24,734	19.70	491
1967	108,783	148.75	16,182	53,249	33.20	1,769	23,953	19.70	473
1968	109,371	148.50	16,241	55,275	29.80	1,648	22,223	19.10	427
1969	110,015	158.06	17,390	60,829	30.50	1,857	21,350	22.00	471
1970 ^{2/}	112,369	179.63	20,160	57,046	39.00	2,225	20,423	25.10	513
1971 ^{3/}	114,578	184.27	21,113	67,285	23.50	1,584	19,731	23.57	465
1972	117,862	208.08	24,520	62,412	28.50	1,780	18,739	22.90	429
1973	121,539	251.75	30,584	59,017	41.96	2,477	17,641	26.70	471
1974	127,788	293.30	37,477	60,614	60.40	3,663	16,310	32.70	535
1975 ^{4/}	131,764	159.00	20,958	54,201	45.10	2,435	13,384	30.40	439
1976	125,420	193.64	24,286	48,922	80.37	3,932	13,218	37.30	493
1977	122,687	205.60	25,224	54,659	47.01	2,570	12,658	42.42	537
1978	116,259	232.27	27,003	56,313	63.24	3,561	12,371	51.65	639
1979	110,864	403.18	44,698	60,356	83.06	5,013	12,365	71.90	889
1980	111,192	502.11	55,831	67,353	56.05	3,775	12,687	78.19	992
1981	114,321	474.91	54,292	64,512	74.73	4,821	12,936	69.81	903
1982	115,604	414.72	47,967	58,688	70.09	4,114	12,966	57.04	740
1983 ^{5/}	115,201	405.81	46,749	53,230	89.87	4,784	11,904	51.72	616

continued--

Year	Chickens 1/			Turkeys			Horses and Mules			Total value
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total	
		per head	value		per head	value		per head	value	
	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1940	438,288	0.61	265	8,569	2.14	18	14,478	88.00	1,274	5,133
1941	422,841	.65	276	7,150	2.27	16	14,104	79.00	1,114	5,325
1942	476,935	.83	398	7,447	3.08	23	13,655	76.50	1,044	7,073
1943	542,047	1.04	564	6,584	4.47	29	13,231	92.90	1,229	9,643
1944	582,197	1.18	686	7,294	5.35	39	12,613	96.20	1,213	9,684
1945	516,497	1.21	626	7,082	5.79	41	11,950	83.60	999	9,011
1946	523,227	1.27	663	7,862	5.75	45	11,208	78.10	867	9,717
1947	467,217	1.44	673	5,879	6.54	38	10,129	81.70	828	11,917
1948	449,644	1.44	648	3,959	6.97	28	9,279	77.10	715	13,257
1949	430,876	1.66	716	4,622	8.80	41	8,498	70.60	600	14,426
1950	456,549	1.36	623	5,124	6.34	32	7,781	61.30	477	12,894
1951	430,988	1.46	627	5,037	6.48	33	7,036	54.60	384	17,100
1952	426,555	1.53	653	5,725	6.99	40	6,150	53.90	332	19,527
1953	398,158	1.41	562	5,086	6.15	31	5,403	53.00	286	14,781
1954	396,776	1.43	569	4,956	6.32	31	4,791	52.90	253	11,745
1955	390,708	1.05	411	4,917	5.33	26	4,309	56.20	242	11,210
1956	383,690	1.26	482	4,937	5.50	27	3,950	62.60	248	10,628
1957	391,363	1.17	459	5,828	5.05	29	3,632	71.80	261	10,997
1958	374,281	1.26	472	5,612	4.67	26	3,415	84.40	288	13,859
1959	387,002	1.26	487	6,105	4.65	28	3,189	102.00	326	17,655
1960	370,594	1.06	393	5,633	4.89	28	NA	NA	NA	15,248
1961	366,082	1.25	458	7,008	4.91	34	NA	NA	NA	15,607
1962	377,392	1.14	434	6,423	3.79	24	NA	NA	NA	16,428
1963	375,575	1.16	437	6,374	4.40	28	NA	NA	NA	17,307
1964	382,262	1.16	443	5,996	4.28	26	NA	NA	NA	15,868
1965	392,118	1.17	462	6,100	4.40	27	NA	NA	NA	14,494
1966	392,251	1.20	471	6,905	5.26	36	NA	NA	NA	17,585
1967	425,571	1.20	509	7,811	5.13	40	NA	NA	NA	18,973
1968	420,500	1.14	481	7,279	4.65	34	NA	NA	NA	18,831
1969	413,287	1.21	498	6,537	4.96	32	NA	NA	NA	20,248
1970	424,276	1.28	545	6,715	5.51	37	NA	NA	NA	23,480
1971 3/	433,280	1.21	525	3,173	5.94	18	NA	NA	NA	23,705
1972	421,763	1.23	517	2,999	6.23	19	NA	NA	NA	27,265
1973	404,191	1.28	516	3,135	6.50	20	NA	NA	NA	34,068
1974	408,769	1.62	663	3,418	9.58	32	NA	NA	NA	42,370
1975 4/	383,333	1.71	652	2,970	9.84	28	NA	NA	NA	24,511
1976	379,374	1.74	659	3,014	10.95	33	NA	NA	NA	29,403
1977	378,361	1.70	644	3,069	11.08	34	NA	NA	NA	29,011
1978	386,518	1.69	652	3,038	11.19	34	NA	NA	NA	31,890
1979	396,933	1.75	696	3,370	12.76	43	NA	NA	NA	51,340
1980	400,585	1.81	726	3,705	13.50	50	NA	NA	NA	61,375
1981	392,110	1.88	739	3,749	14.11	53	NA	NA	NA	60,808
1982	384,838	1.89	727	3,514	15.36	54	NA	NA	NA	53,601
1983 5/	378,509	1.85	701	3,429	14.60	50	NA	NA	NA	52,900

NA=not available. Series on horses and mules discontinued in 1960. 1/ Excludes commercial broilers. 2/ Beginning in 1970, data for hogs and pigs are for December 1. 3/ Beginning in 1971, data on total turkeys were discontinued. Data from 1971 on are for turkey breeder hens. 4/ New farm definition. 5/ Preliminary.

Table B12--Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, 1940-83 1/

Year	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors	Other farm machinery	Total	
	Excluding household assets	Including household assets	Excluding household assets	Including household assets			Excluding household assets	Including household assets
Million dollars								
1940	383	958	262	262	503	1,337	2,485	3,060
1941	418	1,044	279	279	586	1,345	2,628	3,254
1942	539	1,347	334	334	789	1,518	3,180	3,988
1943	554	1,386	450	450	1,015	2,097	4,116	4,948
1944	606	1,212	541	541	1,168	2,518	4,833	5,439
1945	572	1,144	590	590	1,557	3,183	5,902	6,474
1946	471	941	476	476	1,355	2,616	4,918	5,388
1947	593	1,185	521	521	1,288	2,344	4,746	5,338
1948	662	1,656	867	867	1,651	3,192	6,372	7,366
1949	744	1,860	1,249	1,249	2,409	4,550	8,952	10,068
1950	925	2,313	1,446	1,446	2,905	5,502	10,778	12,166
1951	1,170	2,926	1,611	1,678	3,349	6,178	12,308	14,131
1952	1,466	3,665	1,747	1,879	3,874	7,256	14,343	16,674
1953	1,461	3,652	1,640	1,843	4,091	7,809	15,001	17,395
1954	1,730	4,325	1,584	1,863	4,199	8,050	15,563	18,437
1955	1,724	4,310	1,556	1,898	4,270	8,197	15,747	18,675
1956	1,770	4,425	1,499	1,922	4,600	8,392	16,261	19,339
1957	1,905	4,762	1,626	2,084	4,759	8,635	16,925	20,240
1958	1,776	4,439	1,626	2,085	4,931	8,690	17,023	20,145
1959	2,168	5,421	1,559	1,999	5,168	9,247	18,142	21,835
1960	1,906	4,766	1,931	2,476	5,423	10,080	19,340	22,745
1961	1,596	4,198	1,970	2,559	5,237	10,211	19,014	22,206
1962	1,585	4,283	2,054	2,667	5,213	10,353	19,204	22,515
1963	1,679	4,664	2,195	2,850	5,414	10,526	19,814	23,454
1964	1,625	4,642	2,139	2,814	5,617	10,862	20,243	23,935
1965	1,550	4,560	2,266	2,982	5,861	11,423	21,100	24,826
1966	1,445	4,515	2,240	2,948	6,310	12,232	22,227	26,005
1967	1,291	4,163	2,187	2,916	7,017	13,347	23,842	27,443
1968	1,271	4,236	2,330	3,106	7,527	14,939	26,067	29,808
1969	1,213	4,184	2,438	3,250	7,939	15,898	27,488	31,271
1970	1,205	4,303	2,432	3,243	7,997	16,756	28,390	32,299
1971	1,190	4,575	2,693	3,639	8,080	18,078	30,041	34,372
1972	1,183	4,732	2,880	3,892	8,635	19,353	32,051	36,612
1973	1,274	5,097	3,091	4,177	9,042	20,966	34,373	39,282
1974	1,191	4,764	3,365	4,547	10,881	24,031	39,468	44,223
1975 2/	1,199	5,448	3,991	5,321	14,430	29,484	49,103	54,683
1976	1,343	5,840	4,287	5,716	17,096	35,378	58,104	64,030
1977	1,796	6,907	5,372	7,162	18,027	38,892	64,086	70,988
1978	2,050	7,069	5,808	7,447	20,269	42,166	70,293	76,951
1979	2,302	7,195	6,528	8,059	22,973	46,851	78,654	85,078
1980	2,030	6,345	6,781	8,371	29,176	52,857	90,844	96,750
1981	2,360	6,743	7,009	8,344	29,974	57,452	96,795	102,513
1982	2,790	7,342	8,477	9,744	30,537	61,214	103,018	108,837
1983	2,869	6,997	9,013	10,014	31,377	62,564	105,822	110,952
Percent								
Change:								
1982-83	2.8	-4.7	6.3	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.7	1.9
1981-82	18.2	8.9	20.9	16.8	1.9	6.5	6.4	6.2
1980-81	16.3	6.3	3.6	-3	2.7	8.7	6.6	6.0
1975-80	69.3	16.5	69.9	57.3	102.2	79.3	85.0	76.9

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ New farm definition beginning in 1975.

Table B13--Machines on farms, January 1, 1940-83

Year	Motortrucks	Tractors <u>1/</u>	Grain combines <u>2/</u>	Cornpickers and picker shellers	Pickup balers	Field forage harvesters
Thousands						
1940	1,047	1,567	190	110	NA	NA
1941	1,095	1,665	225	120	NA	NA
1942	1,160	1,860	275	130	25	NA
1943	1,280	2,055	320	138	31	NA
1944	1,385	2,160	345	146	34	NA
1945	1,490	2,354	375	168	42	20
1946	1,550	2,480	420	203	54	25
1947	1,700	2,613	465	236	65	30
1948	1,900	2,821	535	299	90	45
1949	2,065	3,123	620	372	135	60
1950	2,207	3,394	714	456	196	81
1951	2,325	3,678	810	522	240	102
1952	2,430	3,907	887	588	298	124
1953	2,535	4,100	930	630	345	148
1954	2,610	4,243	965	660	395	175
1955	2,675	4,345	980	688	448	202
1956	2,707	4,480	1,005	715	505	220
1957	2,745	4,570	1,015	740	560	240
1958	2,775	4,620	1,030	755	600	258
1959	2,800	4,673	1,045	775	645	270
1960 <u>3/</u>	2,834	4,688	1,042	792	680	291
1961	2,850	4,743	980	740	685	291
1962	2,885	4,763	960	730	703	300
1963	2,925	4,778	940	720	718	307
1964	2,970	4,776	920	705	734	312
1965	3,030	4,787	910	690	751	316
1966	3,017	4,783	888	686	752	316
1967	3,009	4,786	867	680	748	319
1968	3,016	4,766	847	673	739	321
1969	3,004	4,712	820	657	725	314
1970	2,984	4,619	790	635	708	304
1971	2,994	4,584	760	630	700	300
1972	3,003	4,549	725	625	692	298
1973	3,013	4,518	701	621	684	292
1974	3,023	4,493	698	618	674	295
1975	3,032	4,469	524	615	667	255
1976	3,043	4,434	527	610	641	263
1977	3,044	4,402	535	605	615	270
1978 <u>4/</u>	3,450	5,050	660	695	770	302
1979	3,555	4,989	664	694	769	301
1980	3,734	4,880	669	690	766	301
1981	3,972	4,740	671	687	761	300
1982	4,050	4,655	674	685	758	298
1983 <u>5/</u>	4,060	4,600	675	685	755	295
Percent						
Change:						
1982-83	0.2	-1.2	0.1	0	-.4	-1.0
1981-82	2.0	-1.8	.4	-.3	-.4	-.7
1980-81	6.4	-2.9	.3	-.4	-.7	.3
1979-80	5.0	-2.2	.8	-.6	-.4	0

NA=not available. 1/ Excludes garden tractors. 2/ Includes corn heads for combines. 3/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 4/ Totals for 1978 and the following years are not directly comparable with totals for earlier years. The 1978 Census included data for many farm operations that had been left out in previous census years. 5/ Preliminary.

Table B14--Quantity and value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, 1981-83 1/

Crop	1981		1982 <u>2/</u>		1983 <u>3/</u>	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Thousands	Thousand Dollars	Thousands	Thousand Dollars	Thousands	Thousand Dollars
Total feed crops.....	NA	15,132,114	NA	14,446,494	NA	17,827,932
Corn (bu.).....	4,245,612	13,511,244	5,262,148	12,403,965	6,787,763	15,328,168
Barley (bu.).....	186,104	545,478	233,328	570,510	307,826	600,379
Grain sorghum (bu.).....	83,317	449,492	218,088	863,295	328,870	1,318,334
Oats (bu.).....	329,457	625,900	314,453	608,724	398,477	581,051
Total food crops.....	NA	3,998,404	NA	4,880,861	NA	6,065,957
Wheat (bu.).....	842,070	3,607,969	1,176,980	4,370,323	1,632,052	5,626,001
Rye (bu.).....	5,902	13,398	5,728	17,167	7,826	18,190
Rice (cwt.).....	28,782	377,037	52,208	493,371	52,328	421,766
Total oil crops.....	NA	5,959,977	NA	5,656,476	NA	6,396,515
Soybeans (bu.).....	747,970	5,851,910	930,821	5,550,092	1,166,308	6,320,719
Cottonseed (tons).....	566	74,712	831	70,635	479	41,280
Flaxseed (bu.).....	3,132	23,697	3,232	22,036	4,306	20,337
Peanuts (lbs.).....	34,326	9,658	50,392	13,713	55,268	14,179
Total hay and forage.....	NA	8,026,697	NA	8,115,090	NA	8,519,574
All hay (tons).....	91,983	6,107,150	99,746	6,289,209	108,036	6,765,165
Corn silage (tons).....	78,370	1,781,799	79,259	1,681,883	78,104	1,627,104
Corn forage (tons).....	235	11,257	201	9,004	176	7,154
Sorghum silage (tons)...	4,790	97,900	6,389	111,555	5,223	98,876
Sorghum forage (tons)...	838	28,591	843	23,439	706	21,275
Cotton (lbs.).....	1,512,280	1,232,675	3,017,306	1,636,791	3,334,539	1,970,628
Potatoes (cwt.).....	146,610	1,006,575	163,180	749,265	173,500	611,854
Tobacco (lbs.).....	266,122	396,202	397,066	642,726	422,072	692,675
Miscellaneous <u>4/</u>	NA	151,588	NA	132,745	NA	31,250
Total all crops.....	NA	35,904,231	NA	36,260,450	NA	42,116,386

NA= not applicable. 1/ All crops stored on farms including crops under loan to the CCC, and farmer-owned crops in off-farm storage under CCC loan. 2/ Revised data. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ Miscellaneous consists of cabbage, dry edible beans, dry field peas and onions prior to 1983, and seed for hay and pasture crops prior to 1981.

Table B15--Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, 1940-83

Year	Liquid financial assets				Net worth of	Total financial assets	
	Demand	Time	U.S. savings	selected	Excluding	Including	
	Currency deposits <u>1/</u>	deposits	bonds	farmer cooperatives	household assets <u>2/</u>	household assets <u>3/</u>	
Million dollars							
1940	742	1,286	1,211	249	829	2,857	4,317
1941	818	1,408	1,255	353	874	3,100	4,708
1942	1,128	1,753	1,312	511	943	3,824	5,647
1943	1,568	2,503	1,371	1,112	1,024	5,095	7,578
1944	2,042	3,044	1,490	2,162	1,114	6,200	9,852
1945	2,592	3,631	1,683	3,379	1,219	7,442	12,504
1946	3,038	4,377	1,975	4,152	1,378	8,793	14,920
1947	3,070	4,950	2,179	4,212	1,537	9,557	15,948
1948	2,832	4,997	2,102	4,375	1,711	9,540	16,017
1949	2,744	4,736	2,102	4,597	1,877	9,357	16,056
1950	2,510	4,465	2,102	4,720	2,055	9,030	15,852
1951	2,362	4,619	2,102	4,686	2,275	9,256	16,044
1952	2,452	4,801	2,169	4,707	2,481	9,973	16,610
1953	2,334	4,801	2,301	4,632	2,720	9,855	16,788
1954	2,258	4,736	2,432	4,732	2,852	9,846	17,010
1955	2,235	4,661	2,530	4,969	3,032	9,928	17,427
1956	2,234	4,661	2,582	5,168	3,220	10,115	17,865
1957	2,016	4,708	2,634	5,063	3,452	10,276	17,973
1958	2,045	4,545	2,897	5,116	3,673	10,263	18,276
1959	2,010	4,888	3,069	5,181	3,946	10,844	19,094
1960 <u>4/</u>	1,903	4,325	2,940	4,663	4,242	10,470	18,073
1961	1,803	4,025	2,894	4,625	4,524	10,352	17,871
1962	1,813	4,045	2,956	4,463	4,846	10,704	18,623
1963	1,905	3,965	3,296	4,424	5,013	10,933	18,653
1964	1,805	3,925	3,495	4,229	5,357	11,087	18,811
1965	1,842	4,004	3,733	4,206	5,595	11,441	19,380
1966	1,880	4,084	4,032	4,054	5,881	11,845	19,931
1967	1,880	4,084	4,355	3,922	6,175	12,139	20,416
1968	1,925	4,185	4,790	3,787	6,499	12,609	21,186
1969	1,981	4,303	5,199	3,753	6,839	13,123	22,075
1970	2,010	4,367	5,514	3,740	7,201	13,578	22,832
1971	2,044	4,457	5,933	3,588	8,007	14,508	24,029
1972	2,094	4,557	6,500	3,676	8,823	15,474	25,650
1973	2,184	4,758	7,082	3,991	9,758	16,700	27,773
1974	2,174	4,949	7,754	4,166	10,856	17,979	29,899
1975 <u>5/</u>	2,030	4,841	7,146	3,811	11,423	18,294	29,251
1976	1,984	4,960	7,577	3,883	13,371	20,315	31,775
1977	1,913	5,034	7,880	3,841	14,930	21,876	33,597
1978	1,862	5,173	8,118	3,885	15,388	22,423	34,426
1979	1,850	5,287	8,351	4,211	18,340	25,477	38,039
1980	1,888	5,396	8,580	4,035	20,825	28,109	40,724
1981	1,907	5,450	8,822	3,812	22,758	30,115	42,749
1982	1,945	5,615	9,175	3,612	24,642	32,202	44,989
1983 <u>6/</u>	1,974	5,812	9,588	3,493	26,845	34,631	47,712

1/ Figures for 1940 and 1965-83 estimated by USDA. Demand deposits for other years are estimates of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. 2/ Financial assets, excluding household assets, are the sum of currency, demand deposits, and the net worth of selected farmer cooperatives. 3/ Sum of the currency, demand deposits, time deposits, savings bonds and farmer cooperatives. 4/ Data for 50 States beginning in 1960. 5/ New farm definition beginning in 1975. 6/ Preliminary.

Table B16--Total farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83

Year	Nonreal estate debt						Total debt	
	Real estate <u>1/</u>	Excluding CCC <u>2/</u>	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC		Including CCC	Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans	
Million dollars								
1940	5,512	2,762	445	3,207	8,274	8,719		
1941	5,454	3,079	629	3,708	8,533	9,162		
1942	5,381	3,205	610	3,815	8,586	9,196		
1943	5,040	2,916	733	3,649	7,956	8,689		
1944	4,592	2,659	589	3,248	7,251	7,840		
1945	4,210	2,507	683	3,190	6,717	7,400		
1946	4,065	2,646	277	2,923	6,711	6,988		
1947	4,172	3,188	65	3,253	7,360	7,425		
1948	4,305	3,785	84	3,869	8,090	8,174		
1949	4,490	4,568	1,152	5,720	9,058	10,210		
1950	4,714	4,775	1,721	6,496	9,489	11,210		
1951	5,184	5,681	812	6,493	10,865	11,677		
1952	5,657	6,863	588	7,451	12,520	13,108		
1953	6,161	7,123	1,184	8,307	13,284	14,468		
1954	6,602	6,309	2,391	8,700	12,911	15,302		
1955	7,058	6,673	2,219	8,892	13,731	15,950		
1956	7,750	7,340	1,870	9,210	15,090	16,960		
1957	8,486	7,386	1,563	8,949	15,872	17,435		
1958	9,012	8,184	1,215	9,399	17,196	18,411		
1959	9,671	9,374	2,473	11,847	19,045	21,518		
1960	10,584	10,723	1,165	11,888	21,307	22,472		
1961	11,269	11,136	1,390	12,526	22,405	23,795		
1962	12,259	11,820	1,866	13,686	24,079	25,945		
1963	13,424	13,184	2,055	15,239	26,608	28,663		
1964	14,922	14,531	1,926	16,457	29,453	31,379		
1965	16,835	15,307	1,543	16,850	32,142	33,685		
1966	18,921	16,895	1,411	18,307	35,817	37,228		
1967	20,645	18,525	1,157	19,682	39,170	40,327		
1968	22,540	19,593	1,420	21,013	42,132	43,552		
1969	24,605	19,192	2,671	21,863	43,797	46,468		
1970	26,246	20,005	2,676	22,681	46,252	48,928		
1971	27,360	21,247	1,876	23,123	48,607	50,483		
1972	29,065	23,980	2,262	26,242	53,045	55,307		
1973	31,739	26,700	1,793	28,493	58,439	60,232		
1974	35,800	31,555	750	32,305	67,355	68,105		
1975	40,500	35,028	319	35,347	75,528	75,847		
1976	45,088	39,630	375	40,005	84,718	85,093		
1977	50,251	45,494	1,040	46,534	95,745	96,785		
1978	57,817	52,323	4,540	56,863	110,140	114,680		
1979	65,380	60,606	5,666	66,272	125,986	131,652		
1980	78,363	71,475	5,070	76,545	149,838	154,908		
1981	87,714	77,338	4,978	82,316	165,052	170,030		
1982	97,015	83,509	8,011	91,520	180,524	188,535		
1983 <u>3/</u>	100,761	86,607	15,433	102,040	187,368	202,801		
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:	Percent							
1940	63.2	31.7	5.1	36.8	94.9	100.0		
1960	47.1	47.7	5.2	52.9	94.8	100.0		
1980	50.6	46.1	3.3	49.4	96.7	100.0		
1981	51.6	45.5	2.9	48.4	97.1	100.0		
1982	51.5	44.3	4.2	48.5	95.8	100.0		
1983 <u>3/</u>	49.7	42.7	7.6	50.3	92.4	100.0		

1/ Data for 1965-82 have been revised. 2/ Data for 1972-82 have been revised. 3/ Preliminary.

Table B17--Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83 1/

Year	Nonreal estate debt						Total debt	
	Real estate <u>2/</u>	Excluding CCC <u>2/</u>	Price support		Including CCC	Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans	
			and storage	loans made or				
			guaranteed	by CCC				
Million dollars								
1940	6,586	3,004	445	3,449	9,589	10,034		
1941	6,494	3,348	629	3,977	9,841	10,470		
1942	6,376	3,483	610	4,093	9,859	10,469		
1943	5,956	3,172	773	3,945	9,129	9,901		
1944	5,396	2,889	589	3,478	8,285	8,874		
1945	4,941	2,720	683	3,402	7,661	8,344		
1946	4,760	2,868	277	3,145	7,628	7,905		
1947	4,897	3,451	65	3,516	8,348	8,413		
1948	5,064	4,091	84	4,174	9,155	9,238		
1949	5,288	4,931	1,152	6,082	10,220	11,372		
1950	5,579	5,154	1,721	6,875	10,733	12,454		
1951	6,112	6,126	812	6,938	12,239	13,051		
1952	6,662	7,393	588	7,982	14,056	14,655		
1953	7,241	7,675	1,184	8,859	14,915	16,099		
1954	7,740	6,805	2,390	9,194	14,545	16,936		
1955	8,245	7,196	2,219	9,416	15,441	17,660		
1956	9,012	7,910	1,870	9,781	16,922	18,792		
1957	9,822	7,960	1,563	9,522	17,782	19,345		
1958	10,382	8,814	1,215	10,029	19,197	20,412		
1959	11,091	10,086	2,473	12,558	21,177	23,650		
1960	12,082	11,528	1,165	12,693	23,610	24,775		
1961	12,820	11,969	1,390	13,359	24,789	26,179		
1962	13,899	12,701	1,866	14,567	26,600	28,466		
1963	15,168	14,164	2,055	16,219	29,332	31,387		
1964	16,804	15,657	1,926	17,583	32,461	34,387		
1965	18,894	16,367	1,543	17,909	35,261	36,804		
1966	21,187	18,063	1,411	19,474	39,250	40,661		
1967	23,077	19,793	1,157	20,950	42,870	44,027		
1968	25,142	20,834	1,420	22,254	45,976	47,396		
1969	27,397	20,388	2,671	23,059	47,786	50,457		
1970	29,183	21,168	2,676	23,844	50,351	53,027		
1971	30,346	22,262	1,876	24,138	52,608	54,484		
1972	32,192	25,114	2,262	27,376	57,306	59,568		
1973	35,094	27,964	1,793	29,757	63,058	64,851		
1974	39,527	33,054	750	33,803	72,596	73,346		
1975	44,637	36,687	319	37,006	81,324	81,643		
1976	49,603	41,552	375	41,927	91,155	91,530		
1977	55,157	47,687	1,040	48,727	102,844	103,884		
1978	63,307	54,896	4,540	59,436	118,203	122,743		
1979	71,413	63,735	5,666	69,401	135,148	140,814		
1980	85,421	75,312	5,070	80,382	160,733	165,803		
1981	95,513	81,465	4,978	86,443	176,978	181,956		
1982	105,539	88,107	8,011	96,118	193,646	201,657		
1983 <u>3/</u>	109,507	91,379	15,433	106,812	200,886	216,319		
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:	Percent							
1940	65.7	29.9	4.4	34.3	95.6	100.0		
1960	48.8	46.5	4.7	51.2	95.3	100.0		
1980	51.5	45.4	3.1	48.5	96.9	100.0		
1981	52.5	44.8	2.7	47.5	97.3	100.0		
1982	52.3	43.7	4.0	47.7	96.0	100.0		
1983 <u>3/</u>	50.6	42.2	7.1	49.4	92.9	100.0		

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Data for 1972-82 have been revised. 3/ Preliminary.

Table B18--Real estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households),
January 1, 1940-83

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>						
1940	2,356	27	823	447	1,859	5,512
1941	2,282	55	853	456	1,808	5,454
1942	2,171	98	897	451	1,764	5,381
1943	1,945	135	882	404	1,674	5,040
1944	1,611	148	840	381	1,612	4,592
1945	1,331	167	799	384	1,529	4,210
1946	1,129	157	761	433	1,585	4,065
1947	958	164	757	582	1,711	4,172
1948	847	168	816	715	1,759	4,305
1949	804	167	880	762	1,877	4,490
1950	815	171	990	788	1,950	4,714
1951	841	218	1,147	836	2,142	5,184
1952	872	247	1,309	864	2,365	5,657
1953	932	281	1,460	910	2,578	6,161
1954	1,013	300	1,615	931	2,743	6,602
1955	1,096	323	1,757	994	2,888	7,058
1956	1,273	355	1,954	1,096	3,072	7,750
1957	1,488	400	2,140	1,121	3,337	8,486
1958	1,646	470	2,239	1,142	3,515	9,012
1959	1,801	530	2,320	1,228	3,792	9,671
1960	2,046	592	2,470	1,334	4,142	10,584
1961	2,232	636	2,615	1,399	4,387	11,269
1962	2,472	836	2,789	1,448	4,714	12,259
1963	2,676	936	3,002	1,655	5,155	13,424
1964	2,914	1,040	3,358	1,898	5,712	14,922
1965 ^{1/}	3,283	1,145	3,822	2,155	6,431	16,835
1966	3,784	1,343	4,295	2,327	7,171	18,921
1967	4,397	1,486	4,666	2,477	7,618	20,645
1968	4,981	1,645	4,959	2,750	8,205	22,540
1969	5,462	1,845	5,167	3,002	9,128	24,605
1970	5,977	2,029	5,222	3,116	9,902	26,246
1971	6,420	2,180	5,122	3,329	10,308	27,360
1972	7,094	2,343	5,090	3,731	10,806	29,065
1973	8,165	2,547	5,174	4,246	11,607	31,739
1974	9,849	2,712	5,480	4,844	12,914	35,800
1975	12,126	2,899	5,799	5,312	14,363	40,500
1976	14,461	3,044	6,198	5,621	15,764	45,088
1977	16,780	3,311	6,828	6,075	17,258	50,251
1978	19,503	3,613	8,150	6,994	19,556	57,817
1979	22,506	3,747	9,698	7,717	21,712	65,380
1980	27,159	6,467	11,278	7,798	25,660	78,363
1981	32,977	7,021	11,991	7,924	27,801	87,714
1982	40,014	7,965	12,136	7,610	29,291	97,015
1983 ^{2/}	43,382	8,282	11,898	7,673	29,527	100,761
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:	<u>Percent</u>					
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1960	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980	34.7	8.3	14.4	10.0	32.7	100.0
1981	37.6	8.0	13.7	9.0	31.7	100.0
1982	41.2	8.2	12.5	7.8	30.2	100.0
1983 ^{2/}	43.1	8.2	11.8	7.6	29.3	100.0

^{1/} Data have been revised for 1965-82.

^{2/} Preliminary.

Table B19--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households),
January 1, 1940-83 ^{1/}

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others ^{2/}	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>						
1940	2,815	32	984	534	2,221	6,586
1941	2,716	66	1,016	543	2,152	6,494
1942	2,572	116	1,063	535	2,090	6,376
1943	2,299	159	1,043	477	1,979	5,956
1944	1,893	174	987	448	1,894	5,396
1945	1,562	196	938	450	1,795	4,941
1946	1,322	184	891	507	1,856	4,760
1947	1,125	192	889	683	2,008	4,897
1948	997	198	960	841	2,069	5,064
1949	947	197	1,036	898	2,211	5,288
1950	965	202	1,172	932	2,308	5,579
1951	991	257	1,353	986	2,526	6,112
1952	1,027	291	1,542	1,017	2,786	6,662
1953	1,095	330	1,716	1,069	3,030	7,241
1954	1,187	352	1,893	1,092	3,216	7,740
1955	1,280	378	2,052	1,161	3,374	8,245
1956	1,480	413	2,272	1,275	3,572	9,012
1957	1,722	463	2,477	1,298	3,862	9,822
1958	1,897	541	2,579	1,316	4,050	10,382
1959	2,065	608	2,661	1,408	4,349	11,091
1960	2,335	676	2,820	1,523	4,728	12,082
1961	2,539	723	2,975	1,592	4,992	12,820
1962	2,803	948	3,162	1,641	5,345	13,899
1963	3,024	1,058	3,391	1,870	5,824	15,168
1964	3,282	1,171	3,781	2,137	6,433	16,804
1965	3,687	1,285	4,288	2,417	7,218	18,894
1966	4,240	1,497	4,802	2,607	8,040	21,187
1967	4,915	1,663	5,214	2,770	8,516	23,077
1968	5,563	1,844	5,540	3,061	9,135	25,142
1969	6,081	2,054	5,764	3,333	10,165	27,397
1970	6,671	2,280	5,734	3,545	10,953	29,183
1971	7,145	2,440	5,610	3,772	11,379	30,346
1972	7,880	2,618	5,564	4,219	11,911	32,192
1973	9,050	2,835	5,643	4,792	12,774	35,094
1974	10,901	3,013	5,965	5,458	14,190	39,527
1975	13,402	3,215	6,297	5,966	15,757	44,637
1976	15,950	3,369	6,726	6,296	17,262	49,603
1977	18,455	3,657	7,400	6,781	18,864	55,157
1978	21,391	3,982	8,819	7,780	21,335	63,307
1979	24,619	4,121	10,478	8,557	23,638	71,413
1980	29,642	7,111	12,165	8,623	27,880	85,421
1981	35,945	7,715	12,928	8,745	30,180	95,513
1982	43,564	8,744	13,074	8,387	31,770	105,539
1983 ^{3/}	47,180	9,085	12,802	8,441	32,000	109,507
<u>Percent</u>						
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:						
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1960	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980	34.7	8.3	14.3	10.1	32.6	100.0
1981	37.6	8.1	13.5	9.2	31.6	100.0
1982	41.3	8.3	12.4	7.9	30.1	100.0
1983 ^{3/}	43.1	8.3	11.7	7.7	29.2	100.0

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} 1972-82 revised based on 1979 Census of Agriculture, Farm Finance Survey. ^{3/} Preliminary.

Table B20--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-83 1/

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed:		Price sup-		Total
	All operating banks	Production credit assoc. 2/	Federal intermediate: credit banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration:	Total	to individ- uals and others 3/	Total excluding CCC loans	port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC		
Million dollars										
1940	851	147	32	368	1,398	1,365	2,762	445	3,207	
1941	930	164	32	406	1,532	1,547	3,079	629	3,708	
1942	1,014	179	37	429	1,659	1,547	3,205	610	3,815	
1943	873	176	38	464	1,551	1,365	2,916	773	3,689	
1944	885	189	34	459	1,567	1,092	2,659	589	3,248	
1945	897	180	30	399	1,506	1,001	2,507	683	3,190	
1946	977	187	26	363	1,553	1,092	2,646	277	2,923	
1947	1,218	221	32	352	1,823	1,365	3,188	65	3,253	
1948	1,505	277	38	326	2,146	1,635	3,785	84	3,869	
1949	1,839	352	56	301	2,548	2,020	4,568	1,152	5,720	
1950	1,936	372	51	305	2,664	2,111	4,775	1,721	6,496	
1951	2,385	433	62	290	3,170	2,512	5,681	812	6,493	
1952	2,949	539	78	268	3,834	3,030	6,863	588	7,451	
1953	3,019	575	82	297	3,973	3,149	7,123	1,184	8,306	
1954	2,611	520	64	331	3,526	2,785	6,309	2,391	8,702	
1955	2,772	554	58	367	3,751	2,921	6,673	2,219	8,892	
1956	3,126	619	62	357	4,164	3,176	7,340	1,870	9,210	
1957	3,100	671	60	379	4,210	3,176	7,386	1,563	8,949	
1958	3,407	850	67	383	4,707	3,476	8,184	1,215	9,399	
1959	3,932	1,070	84	357	5,443	3,931	9,374	2,473	11,847	
1960	4,554	1,307	90	350	6,301	4,427	10,723	1,165	11,888	
1961	4,717	1,421	88	369	6,595	4,541	11,136	1,390	12,526	
1962	5,023	1,575	99	437	7,134	4,687	11,820	1,866	13,686	
1963	5,651	1,765	110	489	8,015	5,169	13,184	2,055	15,239	
1964	6,286	1,972	126	523	8,907	5,624	14,531	1,926	16,457	
1965	6,606	2,186	125	567	9,484	5,824	15,308	1,543	16,850	
1966	7,255	2,476	140	631	10,502	6,394	16,895	1,411	18,306	
1967	8,064	2,895	157	647	11,763	6,762	18,525	1,157	19,683	
1968	8,762	3,377	176	702	13,017	6,575	19,593	1,420	21,012	
1969	9,185	3,673	180	723	13,761	5,431	19,192	2,671	21,863	
1970	9,762	4,315	218	691	14,986	5,020	20,005	2,676	22,681	
1971	10,491	5,083	220	700	16,494	4,753	21,247	1,876	23,123	
1972	11,811	5,835	237	678	18,561	5,419	23,980	2,262	26,242	
1973	13,528	6,343	251	686	20,809	5,891	26,699	1,793	28,492	
1974	16,223	7,516	331	772	24,842	6,728	31,570	750	32,320	
1975	17,235	9,103	374	919	27,631	7,398	35,029	319	35,348	
1976	19,051	10,288	350	1,559	31,248	8,382	39,630	375	40,005	
1977	22,002	11,683	368	1,652	35,705	9,789	45,494	1,040	46,534	
1978	24,295	12,891	374	2,764	40,324	11,999	52,323	4,540	56,863	
1979	26,718	14,281	509	5,086	46,594	14,011	60,605	5,666	66,271	
1980	29,327	17,300	665	7,904	55,196	16,278	71,474	5,070	76,544	
1981	29,989	18,827	810	10,345	59,971	17,367	77,338	4,978	82,316	
1982	31,301	20,173	913	12,718	65,105	18,404	83,509	8,011	91,520	
1983 4/	34,341	19,268	871	12,988	67,468	19,139	86,607	15,433	102,040	
Percentage distribu- tion of debts:	Percent									
1940	26.5	4.6	1.0	11.5	43.6	42.5	86.1	13.9	100.0	
1960	38.3	11.0	.8	2.9	53.0	37.2	90.2	9.8	100.0	
1980	38.3	22.6	.8	10.3	72.1	21.3	93.4	6.6	100.0	
1981	36.4	22.9	1.0	12.6	72.9	21.1	94.0	6.1	100.0	
1982	34.2	22.0	1.0	13.9	71.1	20.1	91.3	8.8	100.0	
1983 4/	33.7	18.9	.9	12.7	66.3	18.8	84.9	15.1	100.0	

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ 1975-82 revised to exclude aquatic loans. 3/ 1972-82 revised based on 1979 Census of Agriculture, Farm Finance Survey. 4/ Preliminary.

Table B21--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-83 1/

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed		Price sup-	
	All : operating : banks :	Production : credit : assoc. <u>2/</u> :	Federal : intermediate : credit : banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	Total :	to individ- : uals and : others <u>3/</u> :	Total : excluding : CCC loans :	port and : storage loans : made or : guaranteed : by CCC :	Total : including : CCC loans :
Million dollars									
1940	900	153	32	418	1,504	1,500	3,004	445	3,449
1941	984	171	32	461	1,648	1,700	3,348	629	3,977
1942	1,073	186	37	487	1,783	1,700	3,483	610	4,093
1943	924	183	38	527	1,672	1,500	3,172	773	3,945
1944	936	197	34	522	1,689	1,200	2,889	589	3,478
1945	949	188	30	453	1,620	1,100	2,720	683	3,402
1946	1,034	195	26	413	1,668	1,200	2,868	277	3,145
1947	1,289	230	32	400	1,951	1,500	3,451	65	3,516
1948	1,593	289	38	371	2,290	1,800	4,091	84	4,174
1949	1,946	367	56	342	2,710	2,220	4,931	1,152	6,082
1950	2,049	387	51	347	2,834	2,320	5,154	1,721	6,875
1951	2,524	451	62	329	3,366	2,760	6,126	812	6,938
1952	3,120	561	78	304	4,063	3,330	7,393	588	7,982
1953	3,195	599	83	338	4,215	3,460	7,675	1,184	8,859
1954	2,763	542	64	376	3,744	3,060	6,805	2,390	9,194
1955	2,934	577	58	417	3,986	3,210	7,196	2,219	9,416
1956	3,308	644	62	406	4,420	3,490	7,910	1,870	9,781
1957	3,280	699	60	431	4,470	3,490	7,960	1,563	9,522
1958	3,605	886	67	436	4,994	3,820	8,814	1,215	10,029
1959	4,161	1,115	84	406	5,765	4,320	10,086	2,473	12,558
1960	4,819	1,361	90	398	6,668	4,860	11,528	1,165	12,693
1961	4,991	1,480	88	420	6,979	4,990	11,969	1,390	13,359
1962	5,316	1,640	99	496	7,551	5,150	12,701	1,866	14,567
1963	5,979	1,839	110	556	8,484	5,680	14,164	2,055	16,219
1964	6,652	2,105	126	594	9,477	6,180	15,657	1,926	17,583
1965	6,990	2,278	125	644	10,036	6,330	16,367	1,543	17,909
1966	7,677	2,579	140	717	11,112	6,950	18,063	1,411	19,474
1967	8,533	3,016	157	737	12,444	7,350	19,793	1,157	20,950
1968	9,272	3,518	176	798	13,764	7,070	20,834	1,420	22,254
1969	9,720	3,826	180	822	14,547	5,840	20,388	2,671	23,059
1970	10,330	4,495	218	785	15,828	5,340	21,168	2,676	23,844
1971	11,102	5,295	220	795	17,412	4,850	22,262	1,876	24,138
1972	12,498	6,078	237	771	19,584	5,530	25,114	2,262	27,376
1973	14,315	6,607	251	780	21,953	6,011	27,964	1,793	29,757
1974	17,167	7,813	331	877	26,188	6,865	33,054	750	33,803
1975	18,238	9,482	374	1,044	29,138	7,549	36,687	319	37,006
1976	20,160	10,717	350	1,772	32,999	8,553	41,552	375	41,927
1977	23,283	12,170	368	1,877	37,698	9,989	47,687	1,040	48,727
1978	25,709	13,428	374	3,141	42,652	12,244	54,896	4,540	59,436
1979	28,273	14,876	509	5,780	49,438	14,297	63,736	5,666	69,401
1980	31,034	18,021	665	8,982	58,703	16,610	75,313	5,070	80,382
1981	31,567	19,611	810	11,756	63,745	17,721	81,466	4,978	86,443
1982	32,948	21,014	913	14,452	69,327	18,780	88,107	8,011	96,118
1983 <u>4/</u>	36,149	20,070	871	14,759	71,849	19,530	91,379	15,433	106,812
Percentage : distribu- : tion of : debts:	Percent								
1940	26.1	4.4	0.9	12.1	43.5	43.6	87.1	12.9	100.0
1960	38.0	10.7	.7	3.1	52.5	38.3	90.8	9.2	100.0
1980	38.6	22.4	.8	11.2	73.0	20.7	93.7	6.3	100.0
1981	36.5	22.7	.9	13.6	73.7	20.5	94.2	5.8	100.0
1982	34.3	21.9	.9	15.0	72.1	19.6	91.7	8.3	100.0
1983 <u>4/</u>	33.8	18.8	.8	13.8	67.3	18.3	85.6	14.4	100.0

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ 1975-82 revised to exclude aquatic loans. 3/ 1972-82 revised based on 1979 Census of Agriculture, Farm Finance Survey. 4/ Preliminary.

Table B22--Changes in farm balance sheet account (excluding farm households), January 1, 1982-83

Item	Total value		Total	Capital			Total due
	1982	1983	change	Acquired 1/	Consumed 2/	Net 3/	to asset valuations 4/
Assets				Million dollars			
Physical assets:							
Real estate.....	754,643	712,247	-42,396	3,911	3,716	195	-42,591
Land.....	709,317	670,026	-39,291	2,986	NA	2,986	-42,278
Service structures.....	45,326	42,221	-3,105	924	3,716	-2,792	-313
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry.....	53,601	52,900	-707	NA	673	-673	-28
Machinery and motor vehicles...	103,018	105,822	2,804	10,031	16,090	-6,059	8,863
Crops stored on and off-farm 5/:	36,260	42,116	-1,784	NA	1,102	-1,102	-682
Financial assets:							
Demand deposits.....	5,615	5,812	197	197	0	197	0
Currency.....	1,945	1,974	29	29	0	29	0
Investments in cooperatives.....	24,642	26,845	2,203	2,203	0	2,203	0
Total.....	979,724	947,716	-39,648	16,371	21,581	-5,210	-34,438
Claims							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt.....	97,015	100,761	3,746	3,746	0	3,746	0
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans.....	83,509	86,607	3,098	3,098	0	3,098	0
CCC loans 5/.....	8,011	15,433	-215	-215	0	-215	0
Total debt 5/.....	188,535	202,801	6,629	6,629	0	6,629	0
Proprietors' equity 5/.....	791,189	744,915	-46,277	9,742	21,581	-11,839	-34,438
Total.....	979,716	947,716	-39,648	16,371	21,581	-5,210	-34,438

NA=not available. 1/ Capital acquired is the sum of land and service structure improvements, investments in machinery and motor vehicles, increases in crop and livestock quantities, and the additional amount of financial assets. 2/ Capital consumption is the sum of depreciation, accidental damage, and net value of real estate transferred out of the farm sector. 3/ Net capital formation is equal to capital acquired minus capital consumed. 4/ Capital gains is the result of subtracting net capital acquired from total value change. 5/ The total value change in crop inventory and CCC debt is adjusted for the change in CCC crop inventory.

Table B23--Capital gains on farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1970-82 1/

Year	Real estate <u>2/</u>	Machinery and motor vehicles <u>3/</u>	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total <u>4/</u>
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1970	8,314	1,365	-438	1,154	10,395
1971	16,227	2,148	3,100	-288	21,187
1972	27,558	1,881	6,357	2,720	38,516
1973	56,930	3,282	6,455	6,930	73,597
1974	47,133	9,413	-18,215	3,880	42,211
1975	56,441	8,615	5,947	-6,448	64,555
1976	76,507	5,437	-632	2,245	83,557
1977	54,815	6,126	4,202	-3,152	61,991
1978	92,161	6,961	20,384	698	120,204
1979	92,693	10,821	9,898	1,695	115,107
1980	65,928	7,344	-1,912	9,202	80,562
1981	-6,643	9,727	-7,341	-10,139	-14,396
1982	-42,591	8,863	-28	-682	-34,438

1/ Change in value during year less net investment. 2/ Excluding value of operators' dwellings.
3/ For farm use only. 4/ Nominal capital gains.

Table B24--Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-82

Calendar year	Real estate	Machinery and motor vehicles <u>1/</u>	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1960	2,324	74	270	-321	2,347
1961	7,187	449	449	177	8,262
1962	6,689	590	294	463	8,036
1963	9,046	221	-1,835	464	7,896
1964	9,990	435	-1,336	548	9,637
1965	13,217	501	3,266	-602	16,382
1966	11,601	745	1,167	820	14,333
1967	12,668	1,086	-224	-1,177	12,353
1968	11,663	1,150	1,199	-213	13,799
1969	8,252	779	3,010	335	12,376
1970	9,346	1,365	-438	1,154	11,427
1971	18,096	2,148	3,100	-228	23,056
1972	30,803	1,881	6,357	2,720	41,761
1973	63,214	3,282	6,455	6,930	79,881
1974	51,608	9,413	-18,215	3,880	46,686
1975 <u>2/</u>	61,949	8,615	5,947	-6,448	70,063
1976	83,762	5,437	-632	2,245	90,812
1977	60,040	6,126	4,202	-3,152	67,216
1978	100,237	6,961	20,384	698	128,280
1979	101,355	10,821	9,898	1,695	123,769
1980	73,034	7,344	-1,912	9,202	87,668
1981	-5,480	9,727	-7,341	-10,139	-13,233
1982	-44,197	8,863	-28	-682	-36,044

1/ For farm use only. 2/ New farm definition beginning in 1975.

Table B25--Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from
U.S. farm production income, market value basis, 1940-82

Year	Income returns: to farm assets: and opera- tors' labor and manage- ment ^{1/}	Less Returns Imputed to- Operators' labor ^{2/}	Equals Residual income: to farm assets	Less Interest on- Real estate debt	Equals Residual: income to equity:	Equity in farm assets (market basis)	Income return as percentage of equity value
	Billion dollars						Percent
1940	5.2	3.3	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	3.4
1941	7.4	4.0	.5	3.0	.2	.2	7.4
1942	11.0	5.4	.7	4.9	.2	.2	11.1
1943	13.1	7.1	.9	5.1	.2	.2	9.3
1944	13.0	8.7	.9	3.4	.2	.2	5.0
1945	13.5	9.0	.9	3.6	.2	.2	4.8
1946	16.5	9.4	1.1	6.0	.2	.2	7.6
1947	16.9	9.1	1.2	6.6	.2	.2	7.4
1948	19.1	9.3	1.3	8.5	.2	.3	8.7
1949	14.0	8.2	1.1	4.7	.2	.3	4.3
1950	15.0	7.6	1.2	6.2	.2	.3	5.9
1951	17.5	8.8	1.4	7.3	.3	.4	6.0
1952	16.5	8.9	1.4	6.3	.3	.5	4.5
1953	14.3	8.7	1.3	4.4	.3	.4	3.0
1954	13.8	8.2	1.3	4.3	.3	.4	3.1
1955	12.6	7.9	1.2	3.5	.3	.4	2.3
1956	12.7	7.7	1.2	3.7	.4	.5	2.4
1957	12.5	7.0	1.3	4.2	.4	.5	2.6
1958	14.8	6.9	1.4	6.5	.5	.6	4.0
1959	12.3	6.9	1.3	4.0	.5	.7	1.9
1960	13.2	6.4	1.4	5.4	.5	.7	2.7
1961	13.9	6.1	1.5	6.4	.6	.7	3.3
1962	14.3	5.8	1.5	7.0	.7	.8	3.5
1963	14.3	5.7	1.6	7.0	.7	.9	3.3
1964	13.2	5.4	1.5	6.2	.8	1.0	2.7
1965	16.0	4.8	1.7	9.5	1.0	1.0	4.4
1966	17.3	4.8	1.8	10.7	1.1	1.1	4.6
1967	15.7	5.2	1.8	8.8	1.2	1.3	3.2
1968	16.0	5.3	1.9	8.8	1.3	1.3	3.0
1969	18.2	5.5	2.0	10.7	1.5	1.4	3.7
1970	18.4	5.3	2.1	11.0	1.6	1.6	3.5
1971	19.2	5.6	2.2	11.4	1.7	1.7	3.4
1972	24.8	5.4	2.5	16.8	1.9	1.8	5.3
1973	41.1	5.5	3.6	33.0	2.2	2.3	10.2
1974	34.8	5.9	3.6	25.3	2.6	2.9	5.7
1975	33.3	5.6	3.8	23.9	3.0	3.1	4.9
1976	27.8	5.2	3.7	18.9	3.4	3.6	2.8
1977	28.0	5.5	3.9	18.6	3.9	4.2	2.1
1978	37.8	5.4	4.6	27.8	4.6	5.2	3.3
1979	45.2	5.2	5.4	34.6	5.7	6.9	3.4
1980	36.8	5.4	5.4	26.1	6.9	8.7	1.4
1981	48.1	6.2	6.2	35.7	8.4	10.7	2.0
1982	41.0	4.5	6.0	30.5	9.6	11.3	1.2

^{1/} Returns to operators plus net rent to all landlords plus interest on real estate and nonreal estate debt.

^{2/} Estimated by multiplying the total hours of labor required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage rate and subtracting from this product the total wages paid to hired farm labor.

^{3/} Estimated to equal 5 percent of the sum of cash receipts plus net inventory change plus Government payments minus livestock and feed purchases.

Table B26--Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households) from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-82

Year	Residual	Nominal	Real	Equity	Return as a percentage		
	income	capital gains	capital	value	of equity value		
	to equity	on farm	gains	of farm	From	From	Total
		asset values <u>1/</u>	gains <u>2/</u>	assets	residual	capital	
					income	gains	
	Billion dollars				Percent		
1940	1.1	1.2	0.8	32.6	3.4	2.4	5.8
1941	2.5	4.6	.8	33.8	7.4	2.4	9.8
1942	4.5	7.3	3.9	40.4	11.1	9.7	20.8
1943	4.7	6.4	4.8	50.5	9.3	9.4	18.7
1944	3.0	5.4	3.9	60.0	5.0	6.6	11.6
1945	3.3	6.4	4.8	67.5	4.8	7.2	12.0
1946	5.7	7.6	-4.9	74.8	7.6	-6.5	1.1
1947	6.2	6.6	-1.7	84.2	7.4	-2.1	5.3
1948	8.0	3.0	1.7	92.6	8.7	1.8	10.5
1949	4.2	.6	2.6	96.2	4.3	2.7	7.0
1950	5.6	13.2	5.4	94.6	5.9	5.8	11.7
1951	6.7	8.9	4.2	110.8	6.0	3.8	9.8
1952	5.6	-3.2	-3.9	122.9	4.5	-3.2	1.3
1953	3.6	-1.4	-2.6	119.3	3.0	-2.2	.8
1954	3.6	-3.0	-2.1	115.1	3.1	-1.9	1.3
1955	2.7	6.0	5.7	118.1	2.3	4.8	7.2
1956	2.9	9.1	5.3	120.8	2.4	4.4	6.8
1957	3.3	9.0	4.4	128.9	2.6	3.4	6.0
1958	5.5	12.3	10.5	136.0	4.0	7.7	11.8
1959	2.9	3.7	1.8	148.7	1.9	1.2	3.2
1960	4.1	2.6	.2	150.5	2.7	.2	2.9
1961	5.0	7.9	6.9	150.9	3.3	4.6	7.9
1962	5.5	7.8	5.7	156.7	3.5	3.6	7.2
1963	5.4	7.3	4.7	161.6	3.3	2.9	6.2
1964	4.4	9.0	7.2	166.5	2.7	4.3	7.0
1965	7.5	15.4	11.9	171.8	4.4	6.9	11.3
1966	8.5	13.5	7.3	184.3	4.6	4.0	8.6
1967	6.3	11.6	4.9	194.0	3.2	2.5	5.8
1968	6.1	13.0	3.8	203.0	3.0	1.9	4.9
1969	7.8	12.0	-.7	213.4	3.7	-.3	3.3
1970	7.8	10.4	-.7	221.6	3.5	-.3	3.2
1971	8.0	21.2	13.2	233.7	3.4	5.6	9.1
1972	13.2	38.5	28.7	247.7	5.3	11.6	16.9
1973	28.6	73.6	44.0	281.2	10.2	15.7	25.8
1974	19.9	42.2	2.1	350.8	5.7	.6	6.3
1975	17.9	64.6	37.9	366.3	4.9	10.3	15.2
1976	11.9	83.6	59.3	425.1	2.8	13.9	16.7
1977	10.5	62.0	27.6	493.8	2.1	5.6	7.7
1978	18.0	120.2	64.9	542.1	3.3	12.0	15.3
1979	22.1	115.1	23.5	652.7	3.4	3.6	7.0
1980	10.4	80.6	-4.7	754.1	1.4	-.6	.8
1981	16.5	-14.4	-75.1	816.1	2.0	-7.2	-7.2
1982	9.6	-34.4	-60.9	791.2	1.2	-6.5	-6.5

1/ The change in the nominal value of physical farm production assets minus the value of net investment (gross investment minus depreciation) in these assets. 2/ The change in the real value of physical farm assets (after subtraction of real net investment) plus the changes in the real values of currency, demand deposits, and farm debts. The latter changes are the January 1 dollar amounts of the assets and debts minus the quotient of the same January 1 amounts divided by the sum of the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) plus 1.

Table B27--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1979

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
<hr/>										
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	55,947	87,181	116,173	150,740	67,254	42,073	30,721	50,771	600,860	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	9,103	7,261	8,634	11,346	5,154	3,495	2,696	3,651	51,340	
Machinery and motor vehicles....	5,417	10,024	15,018	21,552	9,342	5,729	4,442	7,130	78,654	
Crops stored 2/.....	2,783	5,641	7,299	8,442	2,275	814	382	400	28,035	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits.....	219	358	486	899	642	581	650	1,453	5,287	
Currency.....	49	137	203	386	244	197	181	452	1,850	
Investments in cooperatives.....	4,899	3,043	3,274	3,939	1,501	761	423	500	18,340	
Total.....	78,416	113,644	151,088	197,304	86,411	53,650	39,495	64,357	784,365	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	9,220	11,416	12,976	15,068	5,490	3,697	2,621	4,894	65,380	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	13,318	9,447	10,478	13,403	5,606	3,181	2,034	3,140	60,606	
CCC loans 3/.....	611	1,083	1,308	1,969	471	169	37	18	5,666	
Total liabilities.....	23,148	21,946	24,762	30,440	11,566	7,047	4,691	8,052	131,652	
Proprietors' equity.....	55,268	91,699	126,326	166,864	74,845	46,603	34,804	56,305	652,713	
Total.....	78,416	113,644	151,088	197,304	86,411	53,650	39,495	64,357	784,365	
	Percent									
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	29.5	19.3	16.4	15.4	13.4	13.1	11.9	12.5	16.8	
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	2,566,133	1,146,618	703,396	401,814	237,632	145,588	94,031	56,848	247,271	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	417,544	95,497	52,278	30,243	18,210	12,094	8,250	4,088	21,128	
Machinery and motor vehicles....	248,474	131,833	90,932	57,450	33,008	19,824	13,597	7,984	32,369	
Crops stored 2/.....	127,645	74,188	44,193	22,504	8,039	2,816	1,168	448	11,537	
Financial assets:										
Demand deposits.....	10,022	4,706	2,944	2,396	2,267	2,011	1,989	1,626	2,176	
Currency.....	2,231	1,806	1,232	1,029	863	681	555	507	761	
Investments in cooperatives.....	224,690	40,024	19,824	10,499	5,302	2,632	1,296	560	7,547	
Total.....	3,596,740	1,494,673	914,798	525,935	305,321	185,646	120,886	72,061	322,789	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	422,886	150,144	78,564	40,164	19,398	12,793	8,021	5,480	26,906	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	610,840	124,244	63,440	35,728	19,808	11,007	6,225	3,516	24,941	
CCC loans 3/.....	28,027	14,249	7,922	5,248	1,663	586	112	20	2,332	
Total liabilities.....	1,061,753	288,637	149,925	81,140	40,868	24,386	14,358	9,016	54,179	
Proprietors' equity.....	2,534,987	1,206,036	764,873	444,795	264,452	161,260	106,528	63,045	268,611	
Total.....	3,596,740	1,494,673	914,798	525,935	305,321	185,646	120,886	72,061	322,789	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B28--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1980

Item	:	Sales class								
	:									
	:	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All
	:	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	:	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000	:
<hr/>										
Total assets	:	Million dollars								
<hr/>										
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate.....	:	68,144	106,118	139,499	172,983	73,477	46,157	34,547	54,185	695,111
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	:	11,584	8,931	10,453	13,285	5,810	3,998	3,183	4,131	61,375
Machinery and motor vehicles...	:	6,606	12,217	18,059	24,770	10,224	6,298	5,009	7,662	90,844
Crops stored 2/.....	:	3,412	6,995	8,956	9,873	2,519	903	434	441	33,534
Financial assets:	:									
Demand deposits.....	:	242	396	531	938	637	580	665	1,406	5,396
Currency.....	:	54	152	221	402	242	196	185	437	1,888
Investments in cooperatives.....	:	6,207	3,762	3,851	4,050	1,373	705	417	460	20,825
Total.....	:	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972
<hr/>										
Total claims	:									
<hr/>										
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt.....	:	11,562	14,310	16,047	17,685	6,082	4,137	3,036	5,505	78,363
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	:	17,144	12,260	13,113	14,930	5,606	3,219	2,173	3,030	71,475
CCC loans 3/.....	:	522	988	1,218	1,764	391	138	35	14	5,070
Total liabilities.....	:	29,228	27,558	30,378	34,379	12,079	7,493	5,243	8,549	154,908
Proprietors' equity.....	:	67,021	111,012	151,192	191,921	82,204	51,344	39,198	60,173	754,065
Total.....	:	96,249	138,570	181,570	226,300	94,283	58,837	44,441	68,722	908,972
<hr/>										
	:									
	:									
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	:	30.4	19.9	16.7	15.2	12.8	12.7	11.8	12.4	17.0
<hr/>										
Per farm assets	:									
<hr/>										
Physical assets:	:									
Real estate.....	:	2,846,347	1,271,637	780,019	445,519	263,429	161,321	104,132	63,262	286,310
Nonreal estate:	:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	:	483,863	107,025	58,451	34,214	20,829	13,972	9,593	4,823	25,280
Machinery and motor vehicles...	:	275,918	146,394	100,975	63,795	36,653	22,013	15,099	8,945	37,418
Crops stored 2/.....	:	142,530	83,826	50,076	25,429	9,032	3,155	1,308	515	13,812
Financial assets:	:									
Demand deposits.....	:	10,105	4,745	2,968	2,416	2,286	2,028	2,005	1,641	2,222
Currency.....	:	2,243	1,816	1,238	1,035	868	684	557	510	778
Investments in cooperatives.....	:	259,264	45,076	21,533	10,430	4,923	2,464	1,258	537	8,578
Total.....	:	4,020,270	1,660,518	1,015,260	582,838	338,020	205,638	133,952	80,235	374,397
<hr/>										
Per farm claims	:									
<hr/>										
Liabilities:	:									
Real estate debt.....	:	482,927	171,480	89,728	45,549	21,805	14,458	9,150	6,427	32,277
Nonreal estate debt:	:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	:	716,109	146,915	73,323	38,452	20,098	11,250	6,549	3,538	29,440
CCC loans 3/.....	:	21,804	11,837	6,810	4,544	1,402	482	105	16	2,088
Total liabilities.....	:	1,220,840	330,231	169,861	88,544	43,305	26,189	15,804	9,981	63,805
Proprietors' equity.....	:	2,799,430	1,330,286	845,398	494,294	294,715	179,449	118,148	70,254	310,592
Total.....	:	4,020,270	1,660,518	1,015,260	582,838	338,020	205,638	133,952	80,235	374,397

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B29--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000	
Total assets	Million dollars								
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	75,302	117,263	153,851	189,488	79,866	50,219	37,751	58,758	762,499
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	11,448	8,968	10,501	13,188	5,692	3,902	3,110	4,001	60,808
Machinery and motor vehicles....	7,096	13,122	19,359	26,372	10,800	6,659	5,317	8,069	96,795
Crops stored 2/.....	3,486	7,453	9,672	10,655	2,706	974	474	483	35,904
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	247	405	542	951	641	584	672	1,407	5,450
Currency.....	55	155	226	407	243	197	187	438	1,907
Investments in cooperatives.....	7,241	4,219	4,210	4,173	1,332	683	434	464	22,758
Total.....	104,875	151,586	198,362	245,235	101,281	63,217	47,945	73,621	986,121
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	13,026	16,121	18,042	19,748	6,738	4,586	3,380	6,073	87,714
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	18,108	13,755	14,741	16,198	5,805	3,351	2,316	3,064	77,338
CCC loans 3/.....	507	972	1,204	1,735	380	133	35	13	4,978
Total liabilities.....	31,640	30,848	33,988	37,680	12,923	8,070	5,730	9,151	170,030
Proprietors' equity.....	73,235	120,738	164,374	207,555	88,357	55,147	42,216	64,470	816,091
Total.....	104,875	151,586	198,362	245,235	101,281	63,217	47,945	73,621	986,121
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	30.2	20.4	17.1	15.4	12.8	12.8	12.0	12.4	17.2
Per farm assets	Dollars								
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	3,092,093	1,381,519	847,455	484,069	286,248	175,330	113,204	68,894	313,268
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	470,071	105,651	57,841	33,689	20,400	13,622	9,325	4,691	24,983
Machinery and motor vehicles....	291,385	154,600	106,635	67,371	38,708	23,247	15,945	9,461	39,768
Crops stored 2/.....	143,128	87,810	53,278	27,221	9,700	3,401	1,420	567	14,751
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	10,160	4,770	2,984	2,429	2,298	2,039	2,016	1,650	2,239
Currency.....	2,254	1,825	1,244	1,040	872	688	560	513	784
Investments in cooperatives.....	297,354	49,710	23,192	10,661	4,772	2,386	1,302	545	9,350
Total.....	4,306,444	1,785,886	1,092,630	626,480	362,998	220,713	143,773	86,321	405,143
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	534,880	189,928	99,381	50,449	24,151	16,013	10,134	7,120	36,037
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	743,547	162,055	81,198	41,378	20,807	11,698	6,944	3,593	31,774
CCC loans 3/.....	20,804	11,450	6,633	4,431	1,360	465	104	16	2,045
Total liabilities.....	1,299,231	363,433	187,213	96,258	46,318	28,176	17,182	10,729	69,856
Proprietors' equity.....	3,007,213	1,422,453	905,418	530,222	316,680	192,537	126,591	75,592	335,287
Total.....	4,306,444	1,785,886	1,092,630	626,480	362,998	220,713	143,773	86,321	405,143

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B30--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1982

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms
Total assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	76,189	118,614	154,747	186,845	76,933	48,477	36,883	55,956	754,643
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	10,330	8,054	9,368	11,537	4,867	3,345	2,701	3,399	53,601
Machinery and motor vehicles...	7,731	14,294	20,969	28,005	11,204	6,924	5,597	8,294	103,018
Crops stored 2/.....	3,713	7,595	9,724	10,617	2,678	973	480	481	36,260
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	264	432	575	990	652	595	694	1,412	5,615
Currency.....	58	163	237	419	245	198	190	434	1,945
Investments in cooperatives.....	8,329	4,554	4,455	4,286	1,329	724	465	500	24,642
Total.....	106,614	153,708	200,074	242,698	97,907	61,236	47,010	70,478	979,725
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	14,678	18,162	20,212	21,689	7,230	4,932	3,679	6,432	97,015
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	18,885	14,928	16,122	17,728	6,320	3,659	2,538	3,328	83,509
CCC loans 3/.....	925	1,624	1,911	2,673	592	215	48	23	8,011
Total liabilities.....	34,487	34,714	38,245	42,090	14,143	8,807	6,265	9,784	188,535
Proprietors' equity.....	72,126	118,994	161,829	200,609	83,764	52,429	40,744	60,694	791,189
Total.....	106,614	153,708	200,074	242,698	97,907	61,236	47,010	70,478	979,725
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	32.3	22.6	19.1	17.3	14.4	14.4	13.3	13.9	19.2
Per farm assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	3,041,365	1,358,787	833,486	476,065	281,497	172,395	111,287	67,919	314,401
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	412,351	92,268	50,455	29,394	17,809	11,897	8,149	4,126	22,331
Machinery and motor vehicles...	308,616	163,743	112,941	71,355	40,997	24,622	16,888	10,067	42,920
Crops stored 2/.....	148,205	87,009	52,372	27,050	9,797	3,461	1,449	584	15,107
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	10,548	4,953	3,098	2,522	2,386	2,117	2,093	1,714	2,339
Currency.....	2,313	1,872	1,277	1,067	895	706	575	527	810
Investments in cooperatives.....	332,477	52,173	23,997	10,921	4,862	2,573	1,402	607	10,266
Total.....	4,255,876	1,760,804	1,077,626	618,376	358,243	217,771	141,844	85,545	408,174
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	585,923	208,052	108,865	55,263	26,455	17,541	11,101	7,807	40,419
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	753,847	171,012	86,836	45,168	23,126	13,014	7,659	4,040	34,792
CCC loans 3/.....	36,922	18,604	10,291	6,810	2,166	766	144	28	3,338
Total liabilities.....	1,376,691	397,668	205,992	107,241	51,748	31,321	18,904	11,876	78,548
Proprietors' equity.....	2,879,184	1,363,136	871,634	511,135	306,495	186,450	122,939	73,670	329,626
Total.....	4,255,876	1,760,804	1,077,626	618,376	358,243	217,771	141,844	85,545	408,174

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 831--Balance sheet of the farming sector (excluding farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1983

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms
Total assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	71,880	111,917	146,018	176,323	72,609	45,766	34,834	52,899	712,247
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	10,111	7,983	9,309	11,427	4,801	3,289	2,649	3,330	52,900
Machinery and motor vehicles...	7,942	14,683	21,540	28,767	11,509	7,112	5,749	8,520	105,822
Crops stored 2/.....	4,312	8,869	11,332	12,328	3,097	1,112	540	527	42,116
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	274	448	595	1,025	675	616	718	1,462	5,812
Currency.....	59	166	241	425	248	201	193	441	1,974
Investments in cooperatives.....	9,064	4,998	4,911	4,684	1,412	754	494	529	26,845
Total.....	103,642	149,062	193,946	234,979	94,352	58,851	45,178	67,708	947,716
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	15,245	18,863	20,993	22,527	7,509	5,123	3,821	6,681	100,761
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	20,081	15,727	16,824	18,122	6,302	3,662	2,577	3,312	86,607
CCC loans 3/.....	1,924	3,181	3,613	5,017	1,142	426	81	48	15,433
Total liabilities.....	37,249	37,771	41,429	45,666	14,954	9,211	6,480	10,041	202,801
Proprietors' equity.....	66,392	111,291	152,516	189,313	79,398	49,640	38,698	57,666	744,915
Total.....	103,642	149,062	193,946	234,979	94,352	58,851	45,178	67,708	947,716
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	35.9	25.3	21.4	19.4	15.8	15.7	14.3	14.8	21.4
Per farm assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	2,869,362	1,282,068	786,473	449,257	265,679	162,755	105,105	64,209	296,737
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	403,631	91,445	50,141	29,116	17,568	11,696	7,994	4,042	22,039
Machinery and motor vehicles...	317,016	168,200	116,016	73,297	42,113	25,292	17,348	10,341	44,088
Crops stored 2/.....	172,129	101,598	61,035	31,410	11,330	3,956	1,628	640	17,547
Financial assets:									
Demand deposits.....	10,919	5,127	3,207	2,611	2,470	2,191	2,167	1,774	2,421
Currency.....	2,347	1,900	1,296	1,083	908	716	583	535	822
Investments in cooperatives.....	361,824	57,249	26,451	11,934	5,166	2,680	1,491	642	11,184
Total.....	4,137,229	1,707,586	1,044,618	598,707	345,235	209,287	136,316	82,183	394,839
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	608,547	216,086	113,069	57,397	27,477	18,218	11,530	8,109	41,979
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	801,614	180,160	90,614	46,173	23,061	13,022	7,777	4,020	36,082
CCC loans 3/.....	76,784	36,441	19,462	12,783	4,180	1,515	245	59	6,430
Total liabilities.....	1,486,945	432,687	223,145	116,352	54,718	32,755	19,552	12,188	84,491
Proprietors' equity.....	2,650,283	1,274,899	821,473	482,355	290,517	176,532	116,765	69,995	310,348
Total.....	4,137,229	1,707,586	1,044,618	598,707	345,235	209,287	136,316	82,183	394,839

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B32--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1979

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms	
Total assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	56,764	89,968	121,114	159,753	72,762	47,680	36,922	70,003	654,965	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	9,103	7,261	8,634	11,346	5,154	3,495	2,696	3,651	51,340	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	5,860	10,842	16,245	23,312	10,105	6,197	4,805	7,713	85,078	
Crops stored 2/.....	2,783	5,641	7,299	8,442	2,275	814	382	400	28,035	
Household goods.....	241	823	1,459	2,662	1,627	1,656	1,831	5,680	15,979	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	612	1,060	1,458	2,705	1,899	1,696	1,858	4,200	15,488	
U.S. savings bonds.....	174	285	387	716	511	463	518	1,157	4,211	
Investments in cooperatives.....	4,899	3,043	3,274	3,939	1,501	761	423	500	18,340	
Total.....	80,437	118,923	159,870	212,876	95,833	62,761	49,433	93,303	873,436	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	10,071	12,469	14,173	16,458	5,996	4,038	2,862	5,345	71,413	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	14,005	9,934	11,019	14,095	5,896	3,345	2,139	3,302	63,736	
CCC loans 3/.....	611	1,083	1,308	1,969	471	169	37	18	5,666	
Total liabilities.....	24,687	23,487	26,500	32,522	12,363	7,553	5,038	8,666	140,814	
Proprietors' equity.....	55,750	95,436	133,370	180,354	83,471	55,209	44,396	84,637	732,622	
Total.....	80,437	118,923	159,870	212,876	95,833	62,761	49,433	93,303	873,436	
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	30.7	19.7	16.6	15.3	12.9	12.0	10.2	9.3	16.1	
Per farm assets										
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	2,603,631	1,183,274	733,313	425,841	257,094	164,988	113,009	78,382	269,538	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	417,544	95,497	52,278	30,243	18,210	12,094	8,250	4,088	21,128	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	268,768	142,600	98,358	62,142	35,703	21,443	14,708	8,636	35,012	
Crops stored 2/.....	127,645	74,188	44,193	22,504	8,039	2,816	1,168	448	11,537	
Household goods.....	11,074	10,825	8,835	7,096	5,748	5,730	5,605	6,360	6,576	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	28,086	13,946	8,825	7,211	6,711	5,869	5,686	4,702	6,374	
U.S. savings bonds.....	7,983	3,748	2,345	1,909	1,806	1,602	1,584	1,295	1,733	
Investments in cooperatives.....	224,690	40,024	19,824	10,499	5,302	2,632	1,296	560	7,547	
Total.....	3,689,422	1,564,103	967,971	567,444	338,612	217,174	151,306	104,471	359,445	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	461,908	163,998	85,813	43,870	21,187	13,973	8,761	5,985	29,389	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	642,384	130,659	66,716	37,573	20,831	11,576	6,547	3,697	26,229	
CCC loans 3/.....	28,027	14,249	7,922	5,248	1,663	586	112	20	2,332	
Total liabilities.....	1,132,318	308,907	160,451	86,691	43,681	26,135	15,420	9,703	57,949	
Proprietors' equity.....	2,557,103	1,255,196	807,520	480,753	294,931	191,040	135,886	94,768	301,495	
Total.....	3,689,422	1,564,103	967,971	567,444	338,612	217,174	151,306	104,471	359,445	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B33--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1980

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
<hr/>										
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	69,149	109,541	145,485	183,421	79,551	52,368	41,592	74,748	755,854	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	11,584	8,931	10,453	13,285	5,810	3,998	3,183	4,131	61,375	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	7,035	13,011	19,232	26,380	10,888	6,708	5,335	8,160	96,749	
Crops stored 2/.....	3,412	6,995	8,956	9,873	2,519	903	434	441	33,534	
Household goods.....	285	971	1,699	2,962	1,724	1,762	1,999	5,836	17,238	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	680	1,177	1,596	2,832	1,893	1,699	1,908	4,078	15,864	
U.S. savings bonds.....	181	296	397	702	477	434	498	1,051	4,035	
Investments in cooperatives.....	6,207	3,762	3,851	4,050	1,373	705	417	460	20,825	
Total.....	98,534	144,684	191,670	243,503	104,235	68,576	55,366	98,906	1,005,473	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	12,603	15,599	17,492	19,278	6,630	4,509	3,309	6,000	85,421	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	18,065	12,918	13,817	15,732	5,907	3,392	2,290	3,193	75,313	
CCC loans 3/.....	522	988	1,218	1,764	391	138	35	14	5,070	
Total liabilities.....	31,190	29,505	32,528	36,774	12,928	8,039	5,633	9,207	165,804	
Proprietors' equity.....	67,344	115,179	159,142	206,729	91,307	60,537	49,732	89,699	839,669	
Total.....	98,534	144,684	191,670	243,503	104,235	68,576	55,366	98,906	1,005,473	
<hr/>										
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	31.7	20.4	17.0	15.1	12.4	11.7	10.2	9.3	16.5	
<hr/>										
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	2,888,301	1,312,648	813,490	472,401	285,204	183,027	125,365	87,271	311,329	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	483,863	107,025	58,451	34,214	20,829	13,972	9,593	4,823	25,280	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	293,854	155,910	107,539	67,942	39,036	23,444	16,080	9,527	39,850	
Crops stored 2/.....	142,530	83,826	50,076	25,429	9,032	3,155	1,308	515	13,812	
Household goods.....	11,906	11,639	9,499	7,629	6,179	6,160	6,026	6,813	7,100	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	28,418	14,105	8,926	7,293	6,788	5,937	5,752	4,761	6,534	
U.S. savings bonds.....	7,557	3,548	2,219	1,807	1,709	1,517	1,500	1,227	1,662	
Investments in cooperatives.....	259,264	45,076	21,533	10,430	4,923	2,464	1,258	537	8,578	
Total.....	4,115,692	1,733,777	1,071,732	627,145	373,700	239,676	166,882	115,476	414,145	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	526,424	186,925	97,810	49,651	23,769	15,760	9,974	7,006	35,184	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	754,560	154,803	77,260	40,517	21,177	11,854	6,901	3,728	31,021	
CCC loans 3/.....	21,804	11,837	6,810	4,544	1,402	482	105	16	2,088	
Total liabilities.....	1,302,788	353,565	181,880	94,711	46,348	28,095	16,980	10,750	68,293	
Proprietors' equity.....	2,812,904	1,380,212	889,852	532,433	327,352	211,581	149,902	104,726	345,852	
Total.....	4,115,692	1,733,777	1,071,732	627,145	373,700	239,676	166,882	115,476	414,145	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B34--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000 and over	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	Less than \$5,000	All farms
Total assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	76,407	121,030	160,427	200,875	86,440	56,946	45,414	80,902	828,442
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	11,448	8,968	10,501	13,188	5,692	3,902	3,110	4,001	60,808
Machinery and motor vehicles...	7,515	13,898	20,503	27,930	11,438	7,052	5,632	8,546	102,513
Crops stored 2/.....	3,486	7,453	9,672	10,655	2,706	974	474	483	35,904
Household goods.....	325	1,106	1,930	3,343	1,930	1,975	2,249	6,501	19,359
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	703	1,215	1,645	2,897	1,922	1,726	1,948	4,123	16,179
U.S. savings bonds.....	173	283	379	665	448	408	470	985	3,812
Investments in cooperatives.....	7,241	4,219	4,210	4,173	1,332	683	434	464	22,758
Total.....	107,298	158,173	209,267	263,727	111,909	73,667	59,730	106,005	1,089,775
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	14,184	17,554	19,646	21,504	7,337	4,994	3,680	6,613	95,512
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	19,074	14,489	15,528	17,062	6,115	3,530	2,439	3,228	81,466
CCC loans 3/.....	507	972	1,204	1,735	380	133	35	13	4,978
Total liabilities.....	33,765	33,016	36,378	40,300	13,832	8,657	6,154	9,854	181,956
Proprietors' equity.....	73,533	125,157	172,888	223,427	98,077	65,010	53,576	96,151	907,819
Total.....	107,298	158,173	209,267	263,727	111,909	73,667	59,730	106,005	1,089,775
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	31.5	20.9	17.4	15.3	12.4	11.8	10.3	9.3	16.7
Per farm assets									
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	3,137,492	1,425,898	883,675	513,158	309,810	198,818	136,181	94,859	340,361
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	470,071	105,651	57,841	33,689	20,400	13,622	9,325	4,691	24,983
Machinery and motor vehicles...	308,598	163,733	112,935	71,351	40,995	24,621	16,887	10,020	42,117
Crops stored 2/.....	143,128	87,810	53,278	27,221	9,700	3,401	1,420	567	14,751
Household goods.....	13,328	13,028	10,633	8,540	6,917	6,895	6,745	7,622	7,954
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	28,860	14,317	9,058	7,401	6,890	6,027	5,840	4,835	6,647
U.S. savings bonds.....	7,107	3,337	2,087	1,699	1,607	1,426	1,410	1,154	1,566
Investments in cooperatives.....	297,354	49,710	23,192	10,661	4,772	2,386	1,302	545	9,350
Total.....	4,405,936	1,863,485	1,152,699	673,720	401,091	257,196	179,112	124,293	447,728
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	582,433	206,813	108,217	54,934	26,298	17,436	11,035	7,753	39,241
Nonreal estate debt:									
* Excluding CCC loans.....	783,235	170,705	85,532	43,587	21,917	12,323	7,315	3,785	33,470
CCC loans 3/.....	20,804	11,450	6,633	4,431	1,360	465	104	16	2,045
Total liabilities.....	1,386,472	388,968	200,382	102,952	49,575	30,224	18,454	11,554	74,756
Proprietors' equity.....	3,019,465	1,474,517	952,317	570,768	351,516	226,972	160,658	112,739	372,973
Total.....	4,405,936	1,863,485	1,152,699	673,720	401,091	257,196	179,112	124,293	447,728

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B35--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1982

Item	Sales class								
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$79,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000	
Total assets	Million dollars								
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	77,311	122,435	161,380	198,107	83,285	54,992	44,395	77,019	818,923
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	10,330	8,054	9,368	11,537	4,867	3,345	2,701	3,399	53,601
Machinery and motor vehicles...	8,168	15,101	22,153	29,587	11,837	7,315	5,913	8,763	108,837
Crops stored 2/.....	3,713	7,595	9,724	10,617	2,678	973	480	481	36,260
Household goods.....	363	1,235	2,144	3,640	2,053	2,106	2,428	6,808	20,778
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	754	1,302	1,752	3,026	1,962	1,766	2,018	4,154	16,735
U.S. savings bonds.....	170	278	370	637	419	383	446	909	3,612
Investments in cooperatives.....	8,329	4,554	4,455	4,286	1,329	724	465	500	24,642
Total.....	109,137	160,556	211,346	261,437	108,430	71,604	58,846	102,033	1,083,389
Total claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	15,968	19,757	21,988	23,595	7,865	5,366	4,002	6,997	105,539
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	19,924	15,750	17,010	18,704	6,668	3,861	2,678	3,512	88,107
CCC loans 3/.....	925	1,624	1,911	2,673	592	215	48	23	8,011
Total liabilities.....	36,817	37,132	40,908	44,971	15,126	9,442	6,728	10,532	201,657
Proprietors' equity.....	72,320	123,425	170,438	216,465	93,304	62,162	52,117	91,501	881,732
Total.....	109,137	160,556	211,346	261,437	108,430	71,604	58,846	102,033	1,083,389
	Percent								
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	33.7	23.1	19.4	17.2	13.9	13.2	11.4	10.3	18.6
Per farm assets	Dollars								
Physical assets:									
Real estate.....	3,086,148	1,402,564	869,214	504,760	304,740	195,564	133,953	93,485	341,181
Nonreal estate:									
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	412,351	92,268	50,455	29,394	17,809	11,897	8,149	4,126	22,331
Machinery and motor vehicles...	326,047	172,991	119,321	75,385	43,313	26,013	17,842	10,636	45,344
Crops stored 2/.....	148,205	87,009	52,372	27,050	9,797	3,461	1,449	584	15,107
Household goods.....	14,476	14,151	11,549	9,275	7,513	7,489	7,326	8,264	8,657
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	30,098	14,918	9,437	7,710	7,179	6,281	6,089	5,042	6,972
U.S. savings bonds.....	6,786	3,186	1,993	1,623	1,535	1,362	1,347	1,103	1,505
Investments in cooperatives.....	332,477	52,173	23,997	10,921	4,862	2,573	1,402	607	10,266
Total.....	4,356,589	1,839,259	1,138,338	666,120	396,747	254,641	177,557	123,847	451,363
Per farm claims									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	637,402	226,332	118,430	60,118	28,780	19,082	12,077	8,493	43,970
Nonreal estate debt:									
Excluding CCC loans.....	795,352	180,427	91,616	47,655	24,400	13,730	8,081	4,262	36,707
CCC loans 3/.....	36,922	18,604	10,291	6,810	2,166	766	144	28	3,338
Total liabilities.....	1,469,676	425,363	220,337	114,584	55,346	33,578	20,301	12,784	84,015
Proprietors' equity.....	2,886,913	1,413,897	918,000	551,536	341,402	221,063	157,256	111,063	367,349
Total.....	4,356,589	1,839,259	1,138,338	666,120	396,747	254,641	177,557	123,847	451,363

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B36--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), by value of sales class,
January 1, 1983

Item	Sales class									
	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	Less	All	
	and	to	to	to	to	to	to	than	farms	
	over	\$499,999	\$199,999	\$99,999	\$39,999	\$19,999	\$9,999	\$5,000		
<hr/>										
Total assets	Million dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	72,933	115,502	152,241	186,887	78,568	51,878	41,880	72,657	772,546	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	10,111	7,983	9,309	11,427	4,801	3,289	2,649	3,330	52,900	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	8,327	15,395	22,584	30,162	12,067	7,457	6,028	8,933	110,952	
Crops stored 2/.....	4,312	8,869	11,332	12,328	3,097	1,112	540	527	42,116	
Household goods.....	395	1,344	2,333	3,962	2,235	2,292	2,642	7,409	22,612	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	784	1,352	1,818	3,140	7,037	1,834	2,096	4,314	17,374	
U.S. savings bonds.....	164	269	358	616	406	370	432	879	3,493	
Investments in cooperatives.....	9,064	4,998	4,911	4,684	1,412	754	494	529	26,845	
Total.....	106,089	155,710	204,886	253,205	104,622	68,986	56,762	98,578	1,048,838	
Total claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	16,568	20,500	22,815	24,482	8,161	5,568	4,153	7,261	109,507	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	21,188	16,593	17,750	19,120	6,650	3,863	2,719	3,495	91,379	
CCC loans 3/.....	1,924	3,181	3,613	5,017	1,142	426	81	48	15,433	
Total liabilities.....	39,679	40,275	44,179	48,619	15,953	9,857	6,954	10,804	216,319	
Proprietors' equity.....	66,410	115,435	160,707	204,586	88,669	59,129	49,808	87,774	832,518	
Total.....	106,089	155,710	204,886	253,205	104,622	68,986	56,762	98,578	1,048,838	
<hr/>										
Percent										
Debt-to-asset ratio.....	37.4	25.9	21.6	19.2	15.2	14.3	12.3	11.0	20.6	
<hr/>										
Per farm assets	Dollars									
Physical assets:										
Real estate.....	2,911,371	1,323,133	819,988	476,174	287,482	184,489	126,367	88,191	321,859	
Nonreal estate:										
Livestock and poultry 1/.....	403,631	91,445	50,141	29,116	17,568	11,696	7,994	4,042	22,039	
Machinery and motor vehicles...	332,383	176,353	121,639	76,850	44,154	26,518	18,189	10,843	46,225	
Crops stored 2/.....	172,129	101,598	61,035	31,410	11,330	3,956	1,628	640	17,547	
Household goods.....	15,753	15,400	12,568	10,094	8,176	8,150	7,973	8,993	9,421	
Financial assets:										
Deposits and currency.....	31,279	15,484	9,793	8,000	7,452	6,522	6,325	5,236	7,238	
U.S. savings bonds.....	6,562	3,081	1,927	1,569	1,484	1,317	1,302	1,066	1,455	
Investments in cooperatives.....	361,824	57,249	26,451	11,934	5,166	2,680	1,491	642	11,184	
Total.....	4,234,933	1,783,742	1,103,543	645,147	382,813	245,329	171,269	119,653	436,968	
Per farm claims										
Liabilities:										
Real estate debt.....	661,368	234,842	122,883	62,379	29,862	19,800	12,531	8,813	45,623	
Nonreal estate debt:										
Excluding CCC loans.....	845,782	190,087	95,606	48,717	24,331	13,739	8,205	4,242	38,070	
CCC loans 3/.....	76,784	36,441	19,462	12,783	4,180	1,515	245	59	6,430	
Total liabilities.....	1,583,934	461,369	237,952	123,878	58,373	35,054	20,981	13,113	90,123	
Proprietors' equity.....	2,650,999	1,322,373	865,591	521,269	324,440	210,275	150,288	106,540	346,845	
Total.....	4,234,933	1,783,742	1,103,543	645,147	382,813	245,329	171,269	119,653	436,968	

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

If Your Business is Oils... You Need These Reports

Statistics on Oilseeds and Related Data, 1965-82 (\$5.00; 72 pages; SB-695). USDA's latest annual estimates on production, stocks, disposition, exports, imports, and prices. We've done the legwork for you by culling these statistics from diverse sources and putting them in a convenient one-volume format. The numbers represent the most accurate assessments of Government and private sources, including the Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, the Institute of Shortening, the Chemical Marketing Reporter, and the National Provisioner Report.

More than 100 tables give you the breakdown for cottonseed, flaxseed, linseed, peanuts, soybeans, sunflowers, and edible fats and oils.

U.S. Peanut Industry (\$4.75; 52 pages; AER-493). A comprehensive picture of the last three decades of peanut production, consumption, and world trade. The United States accounts for about 10 percent of world exports of peanut oil and is the third largest producer of peanuts (behind

India and China). With 10 figures and more than 30 tables, the report tells you:

- Major markets for peanut exports.
- Primary uses for different peanut varieties.
- Causes of yield increases over the last 30 years.
- Major production and marketing practices.
- Effects of Government programs on peanut farmers.

To Order These Reports . . .

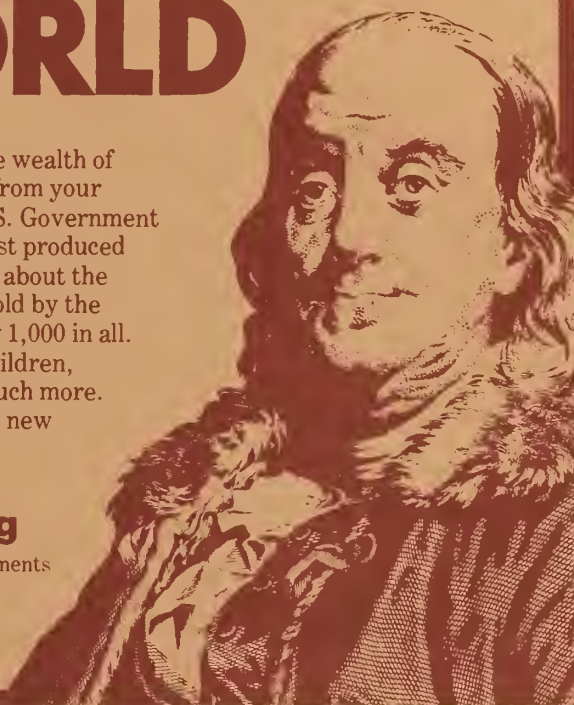
Write to *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Make your check or money order payable to *Superintendent of Documents*. You can charge your order on VISA, MasterCard, or with a GPO deposit account; call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238. No additional charges for postage to domestic addresses; but foreign addresses, please add 25 percent extra. Bulk discounts available.

KEEP UP IN A CHANGING WORLD

Take advantage of the wealth of knowledge available from your Government. The U.S. Government Printing Office has just produced a new catalog. It tells about the most popular books sold by the Government—nearly 1,000 in all. Books on business, children, energy, space, and much more. For a free copy of this new catalog, write—

New Catalog

Superintendent of Documents
Washington, D.C. 20402



United States
Department of Agriculture

Washington, D.C.
20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

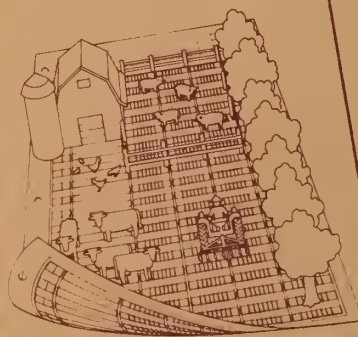
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGR - 101



THIRD CLASS BULK RATE

Earnings

Economic Indicators
of the Farm Sector



Expenses

Keep tabs on farm income and expenses with the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series.

This series of five separate reports, offered now on a subscription basis, explores the economic status of U.S. farms to give you a comprehensive update on where U.S. agriculture is headed.

Here are the titles you will be receiving:

- Income and Balance Sheet Statistics
- State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics
- Farm Sector Review
- Production and Efficiency Statistics
- Costs of Production

Subscriptions may be purchased from:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Send \$15 (\$18.75 for foreign subscribers) in check or money order to Superintendent of Documents. Request the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* (ECIFS) series.